LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY
APR 25 1958

*May 23 and 24, 1958*

*catalogued and sold by*

**ABNER KREISBERG**
*228 North Beverly Drive*
*Beverly Hills, Calif.*

*and*

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
*545 Fifth Avenue*
*New York 17*
*N. Y.*

# *public auction*

OF AN OUTSTANDING COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

**WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL**
*Park Avenue at 50th Street*
*New York, N. Y.*

DONALD D'AMATO
*auctioneer*

# PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

FRIDAY, MAY 23, 1958 — 2:00 P. M. and 7:30 P. M.

SATURDAY, MAY 24, 1958 — 10:30 A. M. and 1:30 P. M.

— FEATURING —

## Rare U. S. Paper Money
## The S. W. Freeman Collection
## of U. S. Half Cents, Large Cents, etc.

THE RAYMOND K. HARRIS COLLECTION of

## U. S. 5c Patterns

also

THE GEORGE L. LEE, JR. COLLECTION

Part Two

## Crowns of the World
## Countries "A - N"

plus

## Gold Coins of the World
## Odd and Curious Money

DONALD D'AMATO, Licensed Auctioneer

To be sold at **UNRESTRICTED** Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
4th Floor Suite M. N. P.
Park Avenue at 50th St., New York City

CATALOGUED BY

ABNER KREISBERG
228 N. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California
Phone: CRestview 1-4281
After May 19th Phone MU 7-3145

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.
Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145
Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

NOTE: After MAY 19 All Auction Lots will be on Display from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.
AT 545 FIFTH AVENUE

*May 23 and 24, 1958*

PRICES REALIZED

**ABNER KREISBERG**
*228 North Beverly Drive*
*Beverly Hills, Calif.*

*and*

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
*545 Fifth Avenue*
*New York 17*
*N. Y.*

# *public auction*

OF AN OUTSTANDING COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1- | 19.00 | 30- | 17.50 | 59- | 6.50 | 89- | 10.00 | 119- | 11.50 |
| 2- | 23.50 | 31- | 15.00 | 60- | 10.00 | 90- | 10.00 | 120- | 4.50 |
| 3- | 14.00 | 32- | 15.00 | 61- | 21.00 | 91- | 10.00 | 121- | 6.00 |
| 4- | 32.50 | 33- | 13.50 | 62- | 7.50 | 92- | 6.00 | 122- | 4.50 |
| 5- | 55.00 | 34- | 10.50 | 63- | 24.00 | 93- | 7.75 | 123- | 6.00 |
| 6- | 13.25 | 35- | 15.00 | 64- | 12.50 | 94- | 10.00 | 124- | 6.00 |
| 7- | 9.00 | 36- | 11.00 | 65- | 3.50 | 95- | 9.00 | 125- | 6.00 |
| 8- | 12.65 | 37- | 55.00 | 66- | 14.75 | 96- | 7.50 | 126- | 6.00 |
| 9- | 17.50 | 38- | 15.00 | 67- | 7.00 | 97- | 3.50 | 127- | 6.00 |
| 10- | 7.50 | 39- | 10.00 | 68- | 6.00 | 98- | 3.50 | 128- | 6.00 |
| 11- | 4.50 | 40- | 8.50 | 69- | 85.00 | 99- | 4.50 | 129- | 6.50 |
| 12- | 6.50 | 41- | 8.00 | 70- | 10.00 | 100- | 7.00 | 130- | 5.00 |
| 13- | 6.00 | 42- | 12.25 | 71- | 8.25 | 101- | 4.00 | 131- | 6.00 |
| 14- | 6.00 | 43- | 14.00 | 72- | 26.00 | 102- | 4.35 | 132- | 5.00 |
| 15- | 5.50 | 44- | 3.25 | 73- | 4.00 | 103- | 5.50 | 133- | 4.50 |
| 16- | 7.00 | 45- | 51.00 | 74- | 4.00 | 104- | 3.10 | 134- | 9.10 |
| 17- | 3.00 | 46- | 23.00 | 75- | 2.25 | 105- | 8.00 | 135- | 6.00 |
| 18- | 10.50 | 47- | 57.50 | 76- | 11.00 | 106- | 2.75 | 136- | 16.00 |
| 19- | 4.25 | 48- | 20.00 | 77- | 8.00 | 107- | 3.00 | 137- | 2.50 |
| 20- | 16.00 | 49- | 15.00 | 78- | 5.00 | 108- | 25.00 | 138- | 6.00 |
| 20A- | 15.50 | 50- | 4.75 | 79- | 6.50 | 109- | 9.00 | 139- | 9.00 |
| 21- | 10.00 | 51- | 6.00 | 80- | 7.00 | 110- | 12.50 | 140- | 9.00 |
| 22- | 4.50 | 52- | 14.00 | 81- | 3.50 | 111- | 4.00 | 141- | 5.50 |
| 23- | 12.00 | 53- | 2.60 | 82- | 20.00 | 112- | 9.00 | 142- | 6.50 |
| 24- | 5.00 | 54- | 5.50 | 83- | 3.65 | 113- | 5.50 | 143- | 9.00 |
| 25- | 11.50 | 55- | 7.00 | 84- | 2.25 | 114- | 4.50 | 144- | 11.00 |
| 26- | 11.50 | 56- | 6.75 | 85- | 4.00 | 115- | 4.50 | 145- | 9.00 |
| 27- | 19.50 | 57- | 17.50 | 86- | 5.00 | 116- | 4.00 | 146- | 11.00 |
| 28- | 40.00 | 57A- | 6.50 | 87- | 3.50 | 117- | 6.00 | 147- | 7.00 |
| 29- | 37.50 | 58- | 8.00 | 88- | 8.00 | 118- | 7.00 | 148- | 4.75 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 149- | 11.50 | 201- | 9.00 | 252- | 16.00 | 304- | 5.00 | 356- | 25.00 |
| 150- | 9.00 | 202- | 38.00 | 253- | 12.00 | 305- | 3.50 | 357- | 3.00 |
| 151- | 6.00 | 203- | 8.00 | 254- | 18.00 | 306- | 3.50 | 358- | 25.00 |
| 152- | 3.00 | 204- | 8.75 | 255- | 5.00 | 307- | 5.00 | 359- | 2.00 |
| 153- | 7.75 | 205- | 5.00 | 256- | 4.50 | 308- | 4.00 | 360- | 7.50 |
| 154- | 12.50 | 206- | 5.50 | 257- | 13.00 | 309- | 5.00 | 361- | 7.50 |
| 155- | 19.00 | 207- | 3.75 | 258- | 15.00 | 310- | 4.00 | 362- | 2.00 |
| 156- | 12.50 | 208- | 5.00 | 259- | 18.00 | 311- | 4.00 | 363- | 2.00 |
| 157- | 21.50 | 209- | 7.50 | 260- | 12.50 | 312- | 3.50 | 364- | 2.25 |
| 158- | 3.00 | 210- | 2.25 | 261- | 4.50 | 313- | 4.50 | 365- | 4.00 |
| 159- | 4.50 | 211- | 2.00 | 262- | 15.00 | 314- | 4.25 | 366- | 2.00 |
| 160- | 20.00 | 212- | 5.50 | 263- | 23.00 | 315- | 3.00 | 367- | 1.75 |
| 161- | 8.50 | 213- | 3.75 | 264- | 7.00 | 316- | 3.00 | 368- | 7.25 |
| 162- | 3.00 | 214- | 4.00 | 265- | 7.50 | 317- | 4.00 | 369- | 4.00 |
| 163- | 9.00 | 215- | 5.50 | 266- | 7.50 | 318- | 6.00 | 370- | 8.00 |
| 164- | 10.00 | 216- | 13.00 | 267- | 6.60 | 319- | 20.00 | 371- | 4.00 |
| 165- | 8.00 | 217- | 8.00 | 268- | 5.50 | 320- | 8.50 | 372- | 1.25 |
| 166- | 23.00 | 218- | 7.00 | 269- | 10.00 | 321- | 6.50 | 373- | 6.00 |
| 167- | 7.00 | 218A- | 10.00 | 270- | 5.00 | 322- | 12.00 | 374- | 17.00 |
| 168- | 3.75 | 219- | 9.00 | 271- | 3.00 | 323- | 9.00 | 375- | 18.00 |
| 169- | 5.50 | 220- | 7.50 | 272- | 27.50 | 324- | 3.00 | 376- | 47.50 |
| 170- | 10.00 | 221- | 12.50 | 273- | 13.00 | 325- | 20.00 | 377- | 2.75 |
| 171- | 4.00 | 222- | 8.00 | 274- | 10.50 | 326- | 4.25 | 378- | 1.50 |
| 172- | 5.50 | 223- | 6.75 | 275- | 8.75 | 327- | 5.50 | 379- | 16.00 |
| 173- | 27.50 | 224- | 4.00 | 276- | 8.00 | 328- | 40.00 | 380- | 1.50 |
| 174- | 8.00 | 225- | 15.00 | 277- | 8.75 | 329- | 3.30 | 381- | 9.00 |
| 175- | 2.50 | 226- | 5.75 | 278- | 5.00 | 330- | 3.25 | 382- | 7.50 |
| 176- | 4.00 | 227- | 9.00 | 279- | 4.25 | 331- | 37.50 | 383- | 2.25 |
| 177- | 8.50 | 228- | 13.50 | 280- | 3.00 | 332- | 30.00 | 384- | 1.25 |
| 178- | 6.00 | 229- | 12.00 | 281- | 24.00 | 333- | 4.00 | 385- | 5.50 |
| 179- | 3.00 | 230- | 40.00 | 282- | 15.00 | 334- | 2.50 | 386- | 22.00 |
| 180- | 4.10 | 231- | 65.00 | 283- | 16.00 | 335- | 4.00 | 387- | 6.00 |
| 181- | 7.50 | 232- | 3.50 | 284- | 16.00 | 336- | 1.75 | 388- | 7.50 |
| 182- | 4.25 | 233- | 3.25 | 285- | 12.00 | 337- | 6.50 | 389- | 18.00 |
| 183- | 5.75 | 234- | 3.00 | 286- | 20.00 | 338- | 7.00 | 390- | 19.00 |
| 184- | 5.50 | 235- | 17.50 | 287- | 20.00 | 339- | 10.00 | 391- | 25.00 |
| 185- | 9.00 | 236- | 4.00 | 288- | 10.00 | 340- | 2.00 | 392- | 25.00 |
| 186- | 6.00 | 237- | 3.00 | 289- | 2.50 | 341- | 3.00 | 393- | 24.00 |
| 187- | 8.50 | 238- | 18.00 | 290- | 4.00 | 342- | 5.00 | 394- | 11.50 |
| 188- | 12.00 | 239- | 5.75 | 291- | 4.00 | 343- | 95.00 | 395- | 11.00 |
| 189- | 25.00 | 240- | 15.00 | 292- | 3.25 | 344- | 6.00 | 396- | 48.00 |
| 190- | 17.50 | 241- | 15.00 | 293- | 3.25 | 345- | 5.00 | 397- | 25.00 |
| 191- | 9.50 | 242- | 6.00 | 294- | 4.75 | 346- | 3.00 | 398- | 17.50 |
| 192- | 8.00 | 243- | 7.50 | 295- | 5.50 | 347- | 3.00 | 399- | 17.50 |
| 193- | 8.00 | 244- | 16.00 | 296- | 4.50 | 348- | 65.00 | 400- | 18.50 |
| 194- | 8.00 | 245- | 37.00 | 297- | 4.00 | 349- | 27.50 | 401- | 19.00 |
| 195- | 37.50 | 246- | 5.00 | 298- | 8.00 | 350- | 25.00 | 402- | 3.75 |
| 196- | 39.50 | 247- | 5.75 | 299- | 5.00 | 351- | 6.00 | 403- | 2.75 |
| 197- | 10.50 | 248- | 6.00 | 300- | 5.00 | 352- | 10.00 | 404- | 3.00 |
| 198- | 11.00 | 249- | 13.50 | 301- | 6.00 | 353- | 3.00 | 405- | 7.25 |
| 199- | 7.00 | 250- | 6.50 | 302- | 4.00 | 354- | 7.00 | 406- | 7.00 |
| 200- | 13.50 | 251- | 18.00 | 303- | 5.00 | 355- | 6.00 | 407- | 8.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 408- | 1.75 | 460- | 12.50 | 512- | 13.00 | 562- | 14.50 | 613- | 7.50 |
| 409- | 5.50 | 461- | 10.00 | 513- | 10.50 | 563- | 3.50 | 614- | 42.00 |
| 410- | 2.00 | 462- | 15.00 | 514- | 7.50 | 564- | 2.50 | 615- | 12.50 |
| 411- | 23.00 | 463- | 8.00 | 515- | 20.00 | 565- | 3.50 | 616- | 11.00 |
| 412- | 15.00 | 464- | 36.00 | 516- | 12.00 | 566- | 20.00 | 617- | 25.00 |
| 413- | 28.00 | 465- | 48.00 | 517- | 6.50 | 567- | 6.00 | 618- | 10.00 |
| 414- | 28.00 | 466- | 23.50 | 518- | 10.00 | 568- | 8.50 | 619- | 17.50 |
| 415- | 12.50 | 467- | 7.50 | 519- | 19.00 | 569- | 15.00 | 620- | 8.00 |
| 416- | 22.00 | 468- | 4.75 | 519A- | 20.00 | 570- | 16.00 | 621- | 1.50 |
| 417- | 13.00 | 469- | 120.00 | 520- | 9.50 | 571- | 23.00 | 622- | 4.50 |
| 418- | 22.00 | 470- | 13.20 | 521- | 5.50 | 572- | 28.00 | 623- | 4.00 |
| 419- | 7.50 | 471- | 5.00 | 522- | 9.50 | 573- | 6.00 | 624- | 4.00 |
| 420- | 1.50 | 472- | 5.00 | 523- | 21.00 | 574- | 15.00 | 625- | 3.00 |
| 421- | 3.25 | 473- | 2.25 | 524- | 22.50 | 575- | 15.00 | 626- | 3.00 |
| 422- | 3.75 | 474- | 7.00 | 525- | 15.00 | 576- | 14.00 | 627- | 10.00 |
| 423- | 7.50 | 475- | 3.00 | 526- | 17.50 | 577- | 15.50 | 628- | 7.50 |
| 424- | 6.00 | 476- | 3.50 | 527- | 25.00 | 578- | 3.00 | 629- | 6.00 |
| 425- | 7.50 | 477- | 3.50 | 528- | 4.25 | 579- | 6.00 | 630- | 25.00 |
| 426- | 11.00 | 478- | 9.75 | 529- | 3.50 | 580- | 3.75 | 631- | 3.00 |
| 427- | 8.50 | 479- | 18.00 | 530- | 17.50 | 581- | 5.50 | 632- | 20.00 |
| 428- | 7.00 | 480- | 5.25 | 530A- | 48.00 | 582- | 9.20 | 633- | 3.50 |
| 429- | 6.25 | 481- | 14.00 | 531- | 7.00 | 583- | 15.00 | 634- | 16.00 |
| 430- | 7.00 | 482- | 33.00 | 532- | 27.50 | 584- | 7.00 | 635- | 1.25 |
| 431- | 1.00 | 483- | 15.75 | 533- | 15.00 | 585- | 6.00 | 636- | 9.00 |
| 432- | 7.70 | 484- | 12.50 | 534- | 12.00 | 586- | 7.00 | 637- | 20.00 |
| 433- | 7.50 | 485- | 6.00 | 535- | 17.50 | 587- | 13.00 | 638- | 20.50 |
| 434- | 7.50 | 486- | 7.00 | 536- | 9.00 | 588- | 2.75 | 639- | 200.00 |
| 435- | 90.00 | 487- | 8.00 | 537- | 3.50 | 589- | 6.00 | 640- | 58.00 |
| 436- | 8.00 | 488- | 10.00 | 538- | 13.00 | 590- | 3.50 | 641- | 6.00 |
| 437- | 22.00 | 489- | 8.00 | 539- | 19.25 | 591- | 60.00 | 642- | 9.00 |
| 438- | 1.00 | 490- | 9.00 | 540- | 6.00 | 592- | 2.50 | 643- | 50.00 |
| 439- | 10.00 | 491- | 4.50 | 541- | 7.50 | 593- | 3.00 | 644- | 15.00 |
| 440- | 12.00 | 492- | 5.00 | 542- | 15.00 | 593A- | 3.50 | 645- | 61.00 |
| 441- | 4.50 | 493- | 6.50 | 543- | 16.00 | 594- | 2.50 | 646- | 39.00 |
| 442- | 5.00 | 494- | 8.00 | 544- | 16.00 | 595- | 4.00 | 647- | 30.00 |
| 443- | 7.50 | 495- | 3.55 | 545- | 18.50 | 596- | 12.00 | 648- | 55.00 |
| 444- | 4.50 | 496- | 15.00 | 546- | 3.00 | 597- | 5.00 | 649- | 40.00 |
| 445- | 4.00 | 497- | 19.50 | 547- | 3.50 | 598- | 10.00 | 650- | 42.50 |
| 446- | 10.00 | 498- | 25.00 | 548- | 47.50 | 599- | 2.50 | 651- | 45.00 |
| 447- | 10.00 | 499- | 5.50 | 549- | 11.00 | 600- | 10.00 | 652- | 62.00 |
| 448- | 10.00 | 500- | 2.25 | 550- | 4.00 | 601- | 6.00 | 653- | 27.50 |
| 449- | 15.00 | 501- | 3.00 | 551- | 8.00 | 602- | 16.00 | 654- | 30.00 |
| 450- | 20.00 | 502- | 12.50 | 552- | 5.00 | 603- | 15.00 | 655- | 65.00 |
| 451- | 20.00 | 503- | 19.00 | 553- | 5.00 | 604- | 8.00 | 656- | 10.00 |
| 452- | 12.00 | 504- | 5.00 | 554- | 17.00 | 605- | 17.50 | 657- | 10.00 |
| 453- | 7.00 | 505- | 12.00 | 555- | 10.50 | 606- | 22.00 | 658- | 10.00 |
| 454- | 10.00 | 506- | 7.50 | 556- | 8.50 | 607- | 17.50 | 659- | 10.50 |
| 455- | 4.50 | 507- | 3.50 | 557- | 11.50 | 608- | 4.00 | 660- | 5.50 |
| 456- | 6.00 | 508- | 6.00 | 558- | 9.50 | 609- | 4.50 | 661- | 16.00 |
| 457- | 8.00 | 509- | 6.50 | 559- | 8.00 | 610- | 6.00 | 662- | 4.75 |
| 458- | 7.75 | 510- | 5.50 | 560- | 27.50 | 611- | 5.00 | 663- | 10.50 |
| 459- | 8.00 | 511- | 10.00 | 561- | 30.00 | 612- | 14.00 | 664- | 17.00 |
| | | | | 561A- | 51.00 | | | | |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 665- | 17.00 | 717- | 10.00 | 770- | 2.75 | 823- | 13.00 | 875- | 2.50 |
| 666- | 10.00 | 718- | 9.00 | 771- | 17.00 | 824- | 282.50 | 876- | 5.50 |
| 667- | 10.50 | 719- | 12.50 | 772- | 10.25 | 825- | 330.00 | 877- | 4.25 |
| 668- | 55.00 | 720- | 7.00 | 773- | 7.00 | 826- | 50.00 | 878- | 9.50 |
| 669- | 24.00 | 721- | 9.50 | 774- | 7.50 | 827- | 32.50 | 879- | 7.00 |
| 670- | 30.00 | 722- | 4.00 | 775- | 4.00 | 828- | 3.00 | 880- | 20.00 |
| 671- | 30.00 | 723- | 4.00 | 776- | 32.50 | 829- | 25.00 | 881- | 7.50 |
| 672- | 27.50 | 724- | 9.00 | 777- | 6.00 | 829A- | 50.00 | 882- | 10.00 |
| 673- | 16.00 | 725- | 3.75 | 778- | 3.00 | 830- | 4.00 | 883- | 3.00 |
| 674- | 23.00 | 726- | 7.00 | 779- | 15.00 | 831- | 3.50 | 884- | 3.50 |
| 675- | 17.00 | 727- | 4.50 | 780- | 15.00 | 832- | 25.25 | 885- | 18.00 |
| 676- | 28.50 | 728- | 2.00 | 781- | 8.00 | 833- | 12.00 | 886- | 6.00 |
| 677- | 12.00 | 729- | 10.00 | 782- | 15.00 | 834- | 4.00 | 887- | 3.25 |
| 678- | 57.50 | 730- | 37.50 | 783- | 19.00 | 835- | 3.25 | 888- | 37.50 |
| 679- | 6.50 | 731- | 40.00 | 784- | 8.25 | 836- | 75.00 | 889- | 47.50 |
| 680- | 15.50 | 732- | 3.50 | 785- | 40.00 | 837- | 15.00 | 890- | 12.00 |
| 681- | 25.00 | 733- | 4.00 | 786- | 11.00 | 838- | 52.00 | 891- | 10.00 |
| 682- | 6.00 | 734- | 7.50 | 787- | 7.50 | 839- | 5.00 | 892- | 8.00 |
| 683- | 290.00 | 735- | 3.50 | 788- | 8.50 | 840- | 6.50 | 893- | 10.00 |
| 684- | 285.00 | 736- | 6.00 | 789- | 22.50 | 841- | 9.50 | 894- | 18.00 |
| 685- | 10.00 | 737- | 12.50 | 790- | 8.00 | 842- | 39.00 | 895- | 5.50 |
| 686- | 15.00 | 738- | 80.00 | 791- | 77.50 | 843- | 5.50 | 896- | 4.00 |
| 687- | 5.00 | 739- | 5.50 | 792- | 65.00 | 844- | 42.50 | 897- | 3.00 |
| 688- | 5.00 | 740- | 5.50 | 793- | 70.00 | 845- | 4.95 | 898- | 3.00 |
| 689- | 14.25 | 741- | 5.50 | 794- | 18.00 | 846- | 6.60 | 899- | 3.50 |
| 690- | 12.00 | 742- | 9.00 | 795- | 4.25 | 847- | 4.50 | 900- | 2.50 |
| 691- | 6.00 | 743- | 7.50 | 796- | 182.50 | 848- | 17.50 | 901- | 4.00 |
| 692- | 30.00 | 744- | 4.75 | 797- | 16.50 | 849- | 17.00 | 902- | 4.00 |
| 693- | 95.00 | 745- | 8.50 | 798- | 10.50 | 850- | 105.00 | 903- | 50.00 |
| 694- | 65.00 | 746- | 46.00 | 799- | 15.00 | 851- | 120.00 | 904- | 11.50 |
| 695- | 8.75 | 747- | 10.00 | 800- | 5.00 | 852- | 14.75 | 905- | 17.50 |
| 696- | 8.00 | 748- | 13.00 | 801- | 10.00 | 853- | 3.50 | 906- | 6.10 |
| 697- | 7.00 | 749- | 10.00 | 802- | 5.00 | 854- | 25.00 | 907- | 6.00 |
| 697A- | 20.00 | 750- | 6.50 | 803- | 7.50 | 855- | 4.50 | 908- | 3.50 |
| 698- | 285.00 | 751- | 8.50 | 804- | 5.00 | 856- | 32.00 | 909- | 8.50 |
| 699- | 5.00 | 752- | 7.00 | 805- | 2.00 | 857- | 6.00 | 910- | 2.00 |
| 700- | 14.00 | 753- | 6.50 | 806- | 4.00 | 858- | 4.00 | 911- | 30.00 |
| 701- | 20.00 | 754- | 17.50 | 807- | 6.00 | 859- | 12.00 | 912- | 25.00 |
| 702- | 20.00 | 755- | 5.50 | 808- | 3.00 | 860- | 18.00 | 913- | 22.00 |
| 703- | 16.00 | 756- | 33.00 | 809- | 1.75 | 861- | 22.50 | 914- | 15.00 |
| 704- | 25.00 | 757- | 3.00 | 810- | 2.50 | 862- | 10.00 | 915- | 21.00 |
| 705- | 15.00 | 758- | 5.00 | 811- | 2.00 | 863- | 10.00 | 916- | 9.50 |
| 706- | 4.50 | 759- | 6.00 | 812- | 12.10 | 864- | 8.25 | 917- | 11.50 |
| 707- | 1.75 | 760- | 6.00 | 813- | 20.00 | 865- | 7.15 | 918- | 5.50 |
| 708- | 1.75 | 761- | 17.50 | 814- | 5.00 | 866- | 7.50 | 919- | 7.00 |
| 709- | 3.75 | 762- | 8.00 | 815- | 6.00 | 867- | 4.00 | 920- | 8.50 |
| 710- | 5.00 | 763- | 3.00 | 816- | 4.00 | 868- | 17.00 | 921- | 8.50 |
| 711- | 3.25 | 764- | 12.00 | 817- | 3.50 | 869- | 27.50 | 922- | 5.00 |
| 712- | 7.00 | 765- | 3.00 | 818- | 6.00 | 870- | 3.00 | 923- | 10.50 |
| 713- | 20.00 | 766- | 6.50 | 819- | 7.00 | 871- | 7.50 | 924- | 16.00 |
| 714- | 10.00 | 767- | 3.50 | 820- | 11.00 | 872- | 4.50 | 925- | 5.50 |
| 715- | 8.50 | 768- | 6.50 | 821- | 62.50 | 873- | 55.00 | 926- | 7.50 |
| 716- | 9.00 | 769- | 15.50 | 822- | 1.00 | 874- | 7.75 | 927- | 15.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 928- | 5.50 | 978- | 2.25 | 1030- | 42.50 | 1079- | 10.00 | 1131- | 3.50 |
| 929- | 7.50 | 979- | 4.50 | 1031- | 45.00 | 1080- | 9.00 | 1132- | 4.00 |
| 930- | 4.75 | 980- | 2.00 | 1032- | 48.00 | 1081- | 4.00 | 1133- | 8.50 |
| 931- | 5.00 | 981- | 6.50 | | | 1082- | 8.50 | 1134- | 3.00 |
| 932- | 25.00 | 982- | 2.00 | SECOND SESSION | | 1083- | 3.00 | 1135- | 6.50 |
| 933- | 25.00 | 983- | 5.50 | | | 1084- | 6.50 | 1136- | 25.00 |
| 934- | 14.00 | 984- | 5.00 | 1033- | 260.00 | 1085- | 6.00 | 1137- | 155.00 |
| 935- | 3.75 | 985- | 17.50 | 1034- | 48.00 | 1086- | 3.00 | 1138- | 17.50 |
| 936- | 11.00 | 986- | 2.50 | 1035- | 65.00 | 1087- | 12.50 | 1139- | 320.00 |
| 937- | 4.50 | 987- | 2.00 | 1036- | 360.00 | 1088- | 4.50 | 1140- | 40.00 |
| 938- | 6.00 | 988- | 2.25 | 1037- | 450.00 | 1089- | 5.50 | 1141- | 11.50 |
| 939- | 35.00 | 989- | 2.25 | 1038- | 21.00 | 1090- | 6.00 | 1142- | 230.00 |
| 940- | 2.50 | 990- | 3.00 | 1039- | 100.00 | 1091- | 7.50 | 1143- | 13.00 |
| 941- | 2.50 | 991- | 2.25 | 1040- | 15.00 | 1092- | 4.50 | 1144- | 15.00 |
| 942- | 3.00 | 992- | 7.50 | 1041- | 32.00 | 1093- | 25.00 | 1145- | 8.50 |
| 943- | 6.00 | 993- | 7.50 | 1042- | 20.00 | 1094- | 3.50 | 1146- | 17.50 |
| 944- | 5.50 | 994- | 8.00 | 1043- | 110.00 | 1095- | 7.00 | 1147- | 190.00 |
| 945- | 6.00 | 995- | 8.00 | 1044- | 10.00 | 1096- | 55.00 | 1148- | 13.00 |
| 946- | 4.25 | 996- | 6.00 | 1045- | 57.50 | 1097- | 6.00 | 1149- | 5.50 |
| 947- | 2.00 | 997- | 5.00 | 1046- | 5.50 | 1098- | 5.00 | 1150- | 3.50 |
| 948- | 4.00 | 998- | 7.00 | 1047- | 6.50 | 1099- | 11.50 | 1151- | 95.00 |
| 949- | 3.50 | 999- | 26.00 | 1048- | 6.00 | 1100- | 6.50 | 1152- | 12.50 |
| 950- | 3.50 | 1000- | 6.00 | 1049- | 100.00 | 1101- | 50.00 | 1153- | 10.50 |
| 951- | 2.50 | 1001- | 10.00 | 1050- | 7.50 | 1102- | 10.00 | 1154- | 6.50 |
| 952- | 3.50 | 1002- | 12.50 | 1051- | 5.50 | 1103- | 8.50 | 1155- | 9.00 |
| 953- | 15.50 | 1003- | 8.50 | 1052- | 4.50 | 1104- | 10.50 | 1156- | 9.00 |
| 954- | 15.00 | 1004- | 2.25 | 1053- | 26.00 | 1105- | 325.00 | 1157- | 8.50 |
| 955- | 22.00 | 1005- | 7.00 | 1054- | 2.00 | 1106- | 70.00 | 1158- | 15.00 |
| 956- | 25.00 | 1006- | 25.00 | 1055- | 2.50 | 1107- | 350.00 | 1159- | 82.50 |
| 957- | 20.00 | 1007- | 8.00 | 1056- | 5.00 | 1108- | 150.00 | 1160- | 67.50 |
| 958- | 15.00 | 1008- | 3.00 | 1057- | 5.00 | 1109- | 9.00 | 1161- | 45.00 |
| 959- | 17.50 | 1009- | 5.00 | 1058- | 4.50 | 1110- | 36.00 | 1162- | 32.00 |
| 960- | 15.00 | 1010- | 3.50 | 1059- | 2.00 | 1111- | 32.00 | 1163- | 8.00 |
| 960A- | 25.00 | 1011- | 3.50 | 1060- | 7.50 | 1112- | 13.00 | 1164- | 10.00 |
| 961- | 4.00 | 1012- | 4.50 | 1061- | 13.00 | 1113- | 28.00 | 1165- | 34.00 |
| 962- | 10.00 | 1013- | 15.00 | 1062- | 21.00 | 1114- | 12.50 | 1166- | 9.50 |
| 963- | 5.00 | 1014- | 21.00 | 1063- | 30.00 | 1115- | 95.00 | 1167- | 4.00 |
| 964- | 3.00 | 1015- | 40.00 | 1064- | 12.50 | 1116- | 25.00 | 1168- | 37.50 |
| 964A- | 3.50 | 1016- | 2.75 | 1065- | 10.00 | 1117- | 50.00 | 1169- | 5.00 |
| 965- | 4.00 | 1017- | 100.00 | 1066- | 4.50 | 1118- | 10.00 | 1170- | 20.00 |
| 966- | 2.00 | 1018- | 77.50 | 1067- | 4.50 | 1119- | 41.00 | 1171- | 5.00 |
| 967- | 6.00 | 1019- | 2.75 | 1068- | 4.50 | 1120- | 52.50 | 1172- | 14.00 |
| 968- | 3.00 | 1020- | 35.00 | 1069- | 4.50 | 1121- | 40.00 | 1173- | 3.00 |
| 969- | 17.50 | 1021- | 12.50 | 1070- | 4.00 | 1122- | 35.00 | 1174- | 11.00 |
| 970- | 22.00 | 1022- | 48.00 | 1071- | - | 1123- | 100.00 | 1175- | 22.00 |
| 971- | 10.00 | 1023- | 100.00 | 1072- | 8.00 | 1124- | 5.00 | 1176- | 42.00 |
| 972- | 6.00 | 1024- | 2.00 | 1073- | 7.00 | 1125- | 5.00 | 1177- | 52.00 |
| 973- | 16.00 | 1025- | 10.00 | 1074- | 8.75 | 1126- | 37.50 | 1178- | 13.00 |
| 974- | 6.00 | 1026- | 650.00 | 1075- | 8.00 | 1127- | 12.50 | 1179- | 21.00 |
| 975- | 10.00 | 1027- | 640.00 | 1076- | 5.00 | 1128- | 5.00 | 1180- | 18.00 |
| 976- | 22.50 | 1028- | 350.00 | 1077- | 9.50 | 1129- | 12.00 | 1181- | 27.00 |
| 977- | 10.50 | 1029- | 35.00 | 1078- | 10.50 | 1130- | 30.00 | 1182- | 8.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1183- | 25.00 | 1235- | 12.50 | 1287- | 60.00 | 1339- | 17.50 | 1391- | 4.00 |
| 1184- | 5.50 | 1236- | 47.50 | 1288- | 5.00 | 1340- | 30.00 | 1392- | 4.50 |
| 1185- | 9.00 | 1237- | 4.00 | 1289- | 15.00 | 1341- | 31.00 | 1393- | 4.00 |
| 1186- | 5.50 | 1238- | 5.50 | 1290- | 27.50 | 1342- | 32.00 | 1394- | 11.50 |
| 1187- | 11.00 | 1239- | 5.00 | 1291- | 15.00 | 1343- | 21.00 | 1395- | 8.50 |
| 1188- | 15.00 | 1240- | 5.50 | 1292- | 20.00 | 1344- | 14.00 | 1396- | 8.50 |
| 1189- | 12.00 | 1241- | 14.00 | 1293- | 4.00 | 1345- | 2.50 | 1397- | 12.50 |
| 1190- | 40.00 | 1242- | 4.00 | 1294- | 20.00 | 1346- | 17.00 | 1398- | 4.05 |
| 1191- | 15.00 | 1243- | 3.00 | 1295- | 8.00 | 1347- | 7.00 | 1399- | 5.50 |
| 1192- | 8.00 | 1244- | 33.00 | 1296- | 10.00 | 1348- | 9.00 | 1400- | 18.00 |
| 1193- | 6.00 | 1245- | 5.50 | 1297- | 5.00 | 1349- | 10.50 | 1401- | 8.50 |
| 1194- | 11.00 | 1246- | 4.00 | 1298- | 20.00 | 1350- | 9.50 | 1402- | 7.25 |
| 1195- | 9.00 | 1247- | 8.50 | 1299- | 8.00 | 1351- | 185.00 | 1403- | 10.00 |
| 1196- | 5.50 | 1248- | 4.50 | 1300- | 20.00 | 1352- | 68.00 | 1404- | 11.00 |
| 1197- | 12.50 | 1249- | 5.00 | 1301- | 5.00 | 1353- | 36.00 | 1405- | 11.00 |
| 1198- | 15.00 | 1250- | 10.00 | 1302- | 20.00 | 1354- | 27.50 | 1406- | 11.00 |
| 1199- | 10.00 | 1251- | 7.00 | 1303- | 15.00 | 1355- | 19.00 | 1407- | 24.00 |
| 1200- | 13.50 | 1252- | 7.00 | 1304- | 7.00 | 1356- | 18.00 | 1408- | 14.00 |
| 1201- | 11.00 | 1253- | 4.00 | 1305- | 5.00 | 1357- | 6.50 | 1409- | 71.00 |
| 1202- | 17.00 | 1254- | 15.00 | 1306- | 12.50 | 1358- | 20.00 | 1410- | 20.00 |
| 1203- | 15.00 | 1255- | 8.00 | 1307- | 4.50 | 1359- | 40.00 | 1411- | 60.00 |
| 1204- | 35.00 | 1256- | 16.00 | 1308- | 4.00 | 1360- | 23.00 | 1412- | 4.50 |
| 1205- | 18.00 | 1257- | 27.00 | 1309- | 4.00 | 1361- | 23.50 | 1413- | 8.25 |
| 1206- | 14.00 | 1258- | 15.00 | 1310- | 2.50 | 1362- | 10.50 | 1414- | 12.75 |
| 1207- | 35.00 | 1259- | 2.50 | 1311- | 4.00 | 1363- | 125.00 | 1415- | 9.00 |
| 1208- | 20.00 | 1260- | 4.00 | 1312- | 1.50 | 1364- | 25.00 | 1416- | 8.00 |
| 1209- | 10.00 | 1261- | 5.50 | 1313- | 5.00 | 1365- | 48.00 | 1417- | 25.00 |
| 1210- | 7.50 | 1262- | 4.50 | 1314- | 5.75 | 1366- | 45.00 | 1418- | 18.00 |
| 1211- | 10.50 | 1263- | 10.00 | 1315- | 2.00 | 1367- | 57.50 | 1419- | 7.50 |
| 1212- | 23.00 | 1264- | 1.50 | 1316- | 2.00 | 1368- | 25.00 | 1420- | 13.00 |
| 1213- | 12.50 | 1265- | 8.50 | 1317- | 3.00 | 1369- | 25.00 | 1421- | 14.00 |
| 1214- | 54.00 | 1266- | 26.50 | 1318- | 3.00 | 1370- | 10.00 | 1422- | 41.00 |
| 1215- | 19.50 | 1267- | 2.00 | 1319- | 12.00 | 1371- | 13.00 | 1423- | 180.00 |
| 1216- | 10.00 | 1268- | 8.00 | 1320- | 8.00 | 1372- | 28.00 | 1424- | 6.50 |
| 1217- | 5.00 | 1269- | 50.00 | 1321- | 12.00 | 1373- | 20.00 | 1425- | 11.00 |
| 1218- | 210.00 | 1270- | 14.00 | 1322- | 5.75 | 1374- | 180.00 | 1426- | 5.25 |
| 1219- | 6.50 | 1271- | 8.50 | 1323- | 3.50 | 1375- | 18.00 | 1427- | 4.25 |
| 1220- | 44.00 | 1272- | 8.50 | 1324- | 6.00 | 1376- | 10.00 | 1428- | 12.00 |
| 1221- | 3.50 | 1273- | 2.00 | 1325- | 8.50 | 1377- | 13.00 | 1429- | 6.75 |
| 1222- | 4.00 | 1274- | 2.00 | 1326- | - | 1378- | 10.00 | 1430- | 11.00 |
| 1223- | 3.50 | 1275- | 31.00 | 1327- | 6.50 | 1379- | 9.50 | 1431- | 8.00 |
| 1224- | 7.50 | 1276- | 4.00 | 1328- | 1.75 | 1380- | 8.00 | 1432- | 6.50 |
| 1225- | 125.00 | 1277- | 9.00 | 1329- | 6.00 | 1381- | 10.50 | 1433- | 15.00 |
| 1226- | 10.50 | 1278- | 15.00 | 1330- | 6.00 | 1382- | 10.00 | 1434- | 11.00 |
| 1227- | 7.50 | 1279- | 2.00 | 1331- | 9.00 | 1383- | 5.00 | 1435- | 5.25 |
| 1228- | 6.00 | 1280- | 7.00 | 1332- | 2.50 | 1384- | 15.00 | 1436- | 5.75 |
| 1229- | 5.00 | 1281- | 3.00 | 1333- | 17.00 | 1385- | 15.00 | 1437- | 14.10 |
| 1230- | 72.50 | 1282- | 8.00 | 1334- | 19.00 | 1386- | 5.50 | 1438- | 12.00 |
| 1231- | 5.00 | 1283- | 12.00 | 1335- | 18.00 | 1387- | 4.75 | 1439- | 7.50 |
| 1232- | 30.00 | 1284- | 3.50 | 1336- | 9.00 | 1388- | 7.50 | 1440- | 60.00 |
| 1233- | 11.50 | 1285- | 150.00 | 1337- | 520.00 | 1389- | 4.50 | 1441- | 10.00 |
| 1234- | 25.00 | 1286- | 9.50 | 1338- | 18.00 | 1390- | 7.50 | 1442- | 10.25 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1443- | 57.50 | 1495- | 32.00 | 1547- | 35.00 | 1599- | 27.50 | 1650- | 80.00 |
| 1444- | 24.75 | 1496- | 11.50 | 1548- | 15.00 | 1600- | 28.50 | 1651- | 2.00 |
| 1445- | 35.00 | 1497- | 11.50 | 1549- | 55.00 | 1601- | 23.00 | 1652- | 12.00 |
| 1446- | 5.00 | 1498- | 9.50 | 1550- | 190.00 | 1602- | 57.50 | 1653- | 10.00 |
| 1447- | 17.00 | 1499- | 10.00 | 1551- | 12.50 | 1603- | 19.00 | 1654- | 11.00 |
| 1448- | 17.00 | 1500- | 9.50 | 1552- | 70.00 | 1604- | 27.50 | 1655- | 105.00 |
| 1449- | 6.50 | 1501- | 12.00 | 1553- | 5.00 | 1605- | 5.50 | 1656- | 80.00 |
| 1450- | 20.00 | 1502- | 12.00 | 1554- | 115.00 | 1606- | 21.00 | 1657- | 25.00 |
| 1451- | 6.00 | 1503- | 14.00 | 1555- | 110.00 | 1607- | 22.00 | 1658- | 13.50 |
| 1452- | 14.50 | 1504- | 16.00 | 1556- | 35.00 | 1608- | 28.50 | 1659- | 31.00 |
| 1453- | 4.50 | 1505- | 26.00 | 1557- | 32.00 | 1609- | 14.00 | 1660- | 90.00 |
| 1454- | 3.75 | 1506- | 11.50 | 1558- | 21.00 | 1610- | 21.00 | 1661- | 25.00 |
| 1455- | 4.05 | 1507- | 12.00 | 1559- | 150.00 | 1611- | 22.75 | 1662- | 18.00 |
| 1456- | 18.00 | 1508- | 15.00 | 1560- | 82.50 | 1612- | 21.50 | 1663- | 55.00 |
| 1457- | 13.50 | 1509- | 11.50 | 1561- | 40.00 | 1613- | 23.00 | 1664- | 40.00 |
| 1458- | 7.50 | 1510- | 12.50 | 1562- | 25.00 | 1614- | 26.50 | 1665- | 30.00 |
| 1459- | 10.00 | 1511- | 12.50 | 1563- | 15.50 | 1615- | 26.50 | 1666- | 30.00 |
| 1460- | 17.00 | 1512- | 11.00 | 1564- | 27.50 | 1616- | 26.50 | 1667- | 50.00 |
| 1461- | 77.50 | 1513- | 9.00 | 1565- | 25.00 | 1617- | 12.00 | 1668- | 36.50 |
| 1462- | 47.50 | 1514- | 9.90 | 1566- | 35.00 | 1618- | 25.00 | 1669- | 36.00 |
| 1463- | 8.00 | 1515- | 15.00 | 1567- | 82.50 | 1619- | 22.00 | 1670- | 14.00 |
| 1464- | 4.00 | 1516- | 6.50 | 1568- | 27.50 | 1620- | 21.00 | 1671- | 35.00 |
| 1465- | 4.00 | 1517- | 9.00 | 1569- | 12.00 | 1621- | 37.50 | 1672- | 41.00 |
| 1466- | 10.00 | 1518- | 8.50 | 1570- | 31.00 | 1622- | 29.00 | 1673- | 35.00 |
| 1467- | 9.00 | 1519- | 8.50 | 1571- | 20.00 | 1623- | 32.50 | 1674- | 35.00 |
| 1468- | 3.50 | 1520- | 10.00 | 1572- | 26.00 | 1624- | 275.00 | 1675- | 31.00 |
| 1469- | 11.75 | 1521- | 11.50 | 1573- | 32.00 | 1625- | 44.00 | 1676- | 140.00 |
| 1470- | 12.50 | 1522- | 18.00 | 1574- | 22.00 | 1626- | 36.00 | 1677- | 32.00 |
| 1471- | 25.00 | 1523- | 85.00 | 1575- | 22.00 | 1627- | 29.00 | 1678- | 32.00 |
| 1472- | 42.00 | 1524- | 65.00 | 1576- | 21.00 | 1628- | 58.00 | 1679- | 34.00 |
| 1473- | 127.50 | 1525- | 414.00 | 1577- | 19.00 | 1629- | 105.00 | 1680- | 30.00 |
| 1474- | 125.00 | 1526- | 130.00 | 1578- | 18.50 | 1630- | 105.00 | 1681- | 15.00 |
| 1475- | 9.00 | 1527- | 195.00 | 1579- | 18.50 | 1631- | 85.00 | 1682- | 30.00 |
| 1476- | 27.75 | 1528- | 16.00 | 1580- | 35.00 | 1632- | 20.00 | 1683- | 110.00 |
| 1477- | 115.00 | 1529- | 32.00 | 1581- | 27.50 | 1633- | 11.00 | 1684- | 82.00 |
| 1478- | 52.50 | 1530- | 100.00 | 1582- | 47.50 | 1634- | 11.50 | 1685- | 40.00 |
| 1479- | 200.00 | 1531- | 9.50 | 1583- | 17.00 | 1635- | 18.00 | 1686- | 12.50 |
| 1480- | 92.50 | 1532- | 90.00 | 1584- | 18.00 | 1636- | 6.50 | 1687- | 25.00 |
| 1481- | 30.00 | 1533- | 25.00 | 1585- | 46.00 | 1637- | 18.00 | 1688- | 80.00 |
| 1482- | 6.00 | 1534- | 4.50 | 1586- | 46.00 | 1638- | 18.00 | 1689- | 55.00 |
| 1483- | 20.00 | 1535- | 21.00 | 1587- | 16.00 | 1639- | 275.00 | 1690- | 30.00 |
| 1484- | 11.00 | 1536- | 16.50 | 1588- | 24.00 | 1640- | 170.00 | 1691- | 10.50 |
| 1485- | 205.00 | 1537- | 12.00 | 1589- | 8.00 | 1641- | 85.00 | 1692- | 25.00 |
| 1486- | 5.00 | 1538- | 31.00 | 1590- | 10.50 | 1641A- | 48.50 | 1693- | 39.00 |
| 1487- | 11.00 | 1539- | 13.00 | 1591- | 14.00 | 1642- | 575.00 | 1694- | 10.50 |
| 1488- | 12.00 | 1540- | 80.00 | 1592- | 12.00 | 1643- | 55.00 | 1695- | 8.00 |
| 1489- | 13.50 | 1541- | 60.00 | 1593- | 27.50 | 1644- | 16.00 | 1696- | 8.50 |
| 1490- | 18.00 | 1542- | 23.00 | 1594- | 10.50 | 1645- | 45.50 | 1697- | 36.00 |
| 1491- | 34.00 | 1543- | 49.00 | 1595- | 26.00 | 1646- | 27.50 | 1698- | 37.50 |
| 1492- | 18.00 | 1544- | 900.00 | 1596- | 23.00 | 1647- | 31.00 | 1699- | 55.00 |
| 1493- | 19.00 | 1545- | 80.00 | 1597- | 21.00 | 1648- | 12.00 | 1700- | 37.50 |
| 1494- | 80.00 | 1546- | 110.00 | 1598- | 24.00 | 1649- | 21.00 | 1701- | 45.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1702- | 40.00 | 1754- | 31.00 | 1803- | 22.50 | 1853- | 90.00 | 1903- | 21.00 |
| 1703- | 39.50 | 1755- | 31.00 | 1804- | 40.00 | 1853A- | 70.00 | 1904- | 185.00 |
| 1704- | 37.50 | 1756- | 23.00 | 1805- | 240.00 | 1854- | 48.00 | 1905- | 50.00 |
| 1705- | 77.50 | 1757- | 975.00 | 1806- | 80.00 | 1855- | 49.00 | 1906- | 11.50 |
| 1706- | 52.00 | 1758- | 150.00 | 1807- | 73.00 | 1856- | 65.00 | 1907- | 75.00 |
| 1707- | 37.50 | 1759- | 80.00 | 1808- | 60.00 | 1857- | 125.00 | 1908- | 18.00 |
| 1708- | 31.00 | 1760- | 25.00 | 1808-A | 675.00 | 1858- | 60.00 | 1909- | 75.00 |
| 1709- | 47.50 | 1761- | 17.00 | 1809- | 30.00 | 1859- | 70.00 | 1910- | 50.00 |
| 1710- | 46.50 | 1762- | 102.50 | 1810- | 16.00 | 1860- | 57.50 | 1911- | 20.00 |
| 1711- | 30.00 | 1763- | 80.00 | 1811- | 20.00 | 1861- | 70.00 | 1912- | 58.00 |
| 1712- | 11.00 | 1764- | 400.00 | 1812- | 22.00 | 1862- | 90.00 | 1913- | 5.50 |
| 1713- | 38.00 | 1765- | 625.00 | 1813- | 21.00 | 1863- | 125.00 | 1914- | 5.00 |
| 1714- | 27.50 | 1766- | 37.00 | 1814- | 16.00 | 1863A- | 60.00 | 1915- | 10.50 |
| 1715- | 38.00 | 1767- | 37.00 | 1815- | 102.50 | 1864- | 55.00 | 1916- | 22.00 |
| 1716- | 40.00 | 1768- | 49.00 | 1816- | 77.50 | 1865- | 50.00 | 1917- | 55.00 |
| 1717- | 13.75 | 1769- | 75.00 | 1817- | 40.00 | 1866- | 29.00 | 1918- | 40.00 |
| 1718- | 80.00 | 1770- | 55.00 | 1818- | 200.00 | 1867- | 12.00 | 1919- | 46.00 |
| 1719- | 62.50 | 1771- | 57.00 | 1819- | 18.00 | 1868- | 11.00 | 1920- | 55.00 |
| 1720- | 14.50 | 1772- | 56.00 | 1820- | 16.00 | 1869- | 100.00 | 1921- | 26.00 |
| 1721- | 42.50 | 1773- | 27.00 | 1821- | 98.00 | 1870- | 9.25 | 1922- | 197.50 |
| 1722- | 41.00 | 1774- | 87.50 | 1822- | 150.00 | 1871- | 25.00 | 1923- | 12.00 |
| 1723- | - | 1775- | 62.50 | 1823- | 105.00 | 1872- | 82.00 | 1924- | 6.00 |
| 1724- | 41.00 | 1776- | 36.00 | 1824- | 16.75 | 1873- | 11.50 | 1925- | 10.00 |
| 1725- | 30.00 | 1777- | 575.00 | 1825- | 37.00 | 1874- | 13.00 | 1926- | 7.50 |
| 1726- | 8.50 | 1778- | 75.00 | 1826- | 70.00 | 1875- | 11.50 | 1927- | 46.00 |
| 1727- | 35.00 | 1779- | 12.00 | 1827- | 13.75 | 1876- | 27.00 | 1928- | 22.00 |
| 1728- | 31.00 | 1780- | 7.50 | 1828- | 10.50 | 1877- | 20.00 | 1929- | 13.00 |
| 1729- | 31.00 | 1781- | 60.00 | 1829- | 57.50 | 1878- | 210.00 | 1930- | 140.00 |
| 1730- | 31.00 | 1782- | 320.00 | 1830- | 18.00 | 1879- | - | 1931- | 80.00 |
| 1731- | 31.00 | 1783- | 180.00 | 1831- | 19.00 | 1880- | 49.00 | 1932- | 190.00 |
| 1732- | 12.00 | 1784- | 18.50 | 1832- | 20.00 | 1881- | 50.00 | 1933- | 31.00 |
| 1733- | 35.00 | 1785- | 12.00 | 1833- | 48.00 | 1882- | 26.00 | 1934- | 29.00 |
| 1734- | 41.00 | 1786- | 10.50 | 1834- | 45.00 | 1883- | 87.50 | 1935- | 68.00 |
| 1735- | 51.00 | 1787- | 11.00 | 1835- | 10.00 | 1884- | 90.00 | 1936- | 7.00 |
| 1736- | 35.00 | 1788- | 10.50 | 1836- | 6.00 | 1885- | 9.00 | 1937- | 17.00 |
| 1737- | 41.00 | 1789- | 13.00 | 1837- | 6.00 | 1886- | 17.50 | 1938- | 11.00 |
| 1738- | 43.00 | 1790- | 22.00 | 1838- | 10.00 | 1887- | 11.50 | 1939- | 23.00 |
| 1739- | 15.00 | 1791- | 20.00 | 1839- | 40.00 | 1888- | 13.00 | 1940- | 18.00 |
| 1740- | 39.00 | 1792- | 11.00 | 1840- | 35.00 | 1889- | 22.00 | 1940A- | 58.00 |
| 1741- | 77.50 | 1793- | 26.00 | 1841- | 20.00 | 1890- | 32.50 | 1941- | 11.00 |
| 1742- | 120.00 | 1794- | 40.00 | 1842- | 9.50 | 1891- | 210.00 | 1941A- | 11.00 |
| 1743- | 100.00 | 1795- | 22.00 | 1843- | 22.00 | 1892- | 12.00 | 1942- | 20.00 |
| 1744- | 15.00 | 1796- | 10.00 | 1844- | 92.50 | 1893- | 12.00 | 1942A- | 8.00 |
| 1745- | 23.50 | 1797- | 18.00 | 1845- | 165.00 | 1894- | 5.00 | 1943- | 7.50 |
| 1746- | 22.50 | 1798- | 14.00 | 1846- | 16.50 | 1895- | 5.50 | 1944- | 36.00 |
| 1747- | 30.00 | 1799- | 16.00 | 1847- | 37.00 | 1896- | 18.00 | 1945- | 85.00 |
| 1748- | 57.50 | 1800- | 3.00 | 1848- | 42.00 | 1897- | 15.50 | 1946- | 29.00 |
| 1749- | 24.50 | | | 1849- | 130.00 | 1898- | 15.00 | 1946A- | 29.00 |
| 1750- | 25.00 | THIRD SESSION | | 1850- | 35.00 | 1899- | 10.00 | 1947- | 31.00 |
| 1751- | 15.00 | | | 1851- | 34.00 | 1900- | 90.00 | 1947A- | 22.25 |
| 1752- | 15.00 | 1801- | 435.00 | 1851A- | 115.00 | 1901- | 79.00 | 1948- | 77.50 |
| 1753- | 110.00 | 1802- | 575.00 | 1852- | 55.00 | 1902- | 67.50 | 1949- | 2.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950- | 10.00 | 1999- | 12.00 | 2050- | 54.00 | 2101- | 25.00 | 2151- | 19.00 |
| 1951- | 27.50 | 2000- | 10.00 | 2051- | 60.00 | 2102- | 20.00 | 2152- | 4.50 |
| 1952- | 12.00 | 2001- | 37.00 | 2052- | 49.00 | 2103- | 300.00 | 2153- | 7.00 |
| 1953- | 11.50 | 2002- | 37.00 | 2053- | 50.00 | 2104- | 39.00 | 2154- | 5.00 |
| 1954- | 22.50 | 2003- | 58.50 | 2054- | 75.00 | 2105- | 150.00 | 2155- | 12.50 |
| 1955- | 10.00 | 2004- | 37.50 | 2055- | 50.00 | 2106- | 6.75 | 2156- | 45.00 |
| 1956- | 9.00 | 2005- | 37.50 | 2056- | 315.00 | 2107- | 35.00 | 2157- | 3.00 |
| 1957- | 10.00 | 2006- | 167.50 | 2057- | 48.00 | 2108- | 15.00 | 2158- | 6.50 |
| 1958- | 75.00 | 2007- | 85.00 | 2059- | 102.50 | 2109- | 20.00 | 2159- | 6.50 |
| 1959- | 155.00 | 2008- | 60.00 | 2060- | 73.00 | 2110- | 70.00 | 2160- | 5.50 |
| 1960- | 290.00 | 2009- | 120.00 | 2061- | 39.00 | 2111- | 32.00 | 2161- | 4.00 |
| 1961- | 68.00 | 2010- | 26.00 | 2062- | 97.50 | 2112- | 735.00 | 2162- | 5.50 |
| 1962- | 35.00 | 2011- | 25.00 | 2063- | 42.00 | 2113- | 400.00 | 2163- | 13.50 |
| 1963- | 15.00 | 2012- | 8.00 | 2064- | 25.00 | 2114- | 15.00 | 2164- | 5.00 |
| 1964- | 12.00 | 2013- | 3.50 | 2065- | 18.50 | 2115- | 8.75 | 2165- | 6.00 |
| 1965- | 17.00 | 2014- | 55.00 | 2066- | 90.00 | 2116- | 17.50 | 2166- | 5.00 |
| 1966- | 11.50 | 2015- | 9.00 | 2067- | 650.00 | 2117- | 30.00 | 2167- | 2.50 |
| 1967- | 700.00 | 2016- | 35.00 | 2067A- | 180.00 | 2118- | 12.50 | 2168- | 3.00 |
| 1968- | 910.00 | 2016A- | 95.00 | 2068- | 75.00 | 2118A- | 27.00 | 2169- | 12.00 |
| 1969- | 435.00 | 2017- | 38.00 | 2069- | 100.00 | 2118B- | 5.00 | 2170- | 6.50 |
| 1969A- | 68.50 | 2018- | 56.00 | 2070- | 90.00 | 2119- | 21.50 | 2171- | 27.50 |
| 1970- | 75.00 | 2019- | 22.50 | 2071- | 159.00 | 2120- | 70.00 | 2172- | 17.50 |
| 1971- | 82.50 | 2020- | 15.00 | 2072- | 15.00 | 2121- | 87.50 | 2173- | 3.00 |
| 1972- | 26.00 | 2021- | 7.00 | 2073- | 20.00 | 2122- | 95.00 | 2174- | 9.00 |
| 1973- | 85.00 | 2022- | 5.00 | 2074- | 50.00 | 2123- | 55.00 | 2175- | 4.00 |
| 1974- | 27.00 | 2023- | 60.00 | 2075- | 10.00 | 2124- | 22.00 | 2176- | 4.00 |
| 1975- | 9.00 | 2024- | 30.50 | 2076- | 35.00 | 2125- | 26.00 | 2177- | 7.00 |
| 1976- | 57.50 | 2025- | 15.00 | 2077- | 20.00 | 2126- | 13.00 | 2178- | 7.50 |
| 1977- | 135.00 | 2026- | 40.00 | 2078- | 11.50 | 2127- | 60.00 | 2179- | 7.50 |
| 1978- | 25.00 | 2027- | 62.00 | 2079- | 5.50 | 2128- | 45.00 | 2180- | 5.50 |
| 1979- | 26.00 | 2028- | 11.00 | 2080- | 3.00 | 2129- | 160.00 | 2181- | 4.00 |
| 1980- | 40.00 | 2029- | 2.25 | 2081- | 2.50 | 2130- | 37.00 | 2182- | 15.00 |
| 1981- | 26.00 | 2030- | 1500.00 | 2082- | 12.00 | 2131- | 35.00 | 2183- | 31.00 |
| 1982- | 70.00 | 2031- | 95.00 | 2083- | 40.00 | 2132- | 67.50 | 2184- | 5.00 |
| 1983- | 10.00 | 2032- | 75.00 | 2084- | 3.50 | 2133- | 29.00 | 2185- | 20.00 |
| 1984- | 15.00 | 2033- | 105.00 | 2085- | 15.00 | 2134- | 10.00 | 2186- | 17.50 |
| 1985- | 14.00 | 2034- | 95.00 | 2086- | 480.00 | 2135- | 20.00 | 2187- | 17.50 |
| 1986- | 15.00 | 2035- | 69.50 | 2087- | 175.00 | 2136- | 25.00 | 2188- | 7.50 |
| 1987- | 14.00 | 2036- | 42.00 | 2088- | 100.00 | 2137- | 20.00 | 2189- | 45.00 |
| 1988- | 41.00 | 2037- | 105.00 | 2089- | 110.00 | 2138- | 15.00 | 2190 | - |
| 1988A- | 137.50 | 2038- | 190.00 | 2090- | 250.00 | 2139- | 15.00 | 2191- | 27.50 |
| 1989- | 54.00 | 2039- | 170.00 | 2091- | 95.00 | 2140- | 45.00 | 2192- | 32.50 |
| 1990- | 42.00 | 2040- | 26.00 | 2092- | 20.00 | 2141- | 28.00 | 2193- | 17.50 |
| 1991- | 22.00 | 2041- | 57.00 | 2093- | 30.00 | 2142- | 125.00 | 2194- | 43.00 |
| 1992- | 37.50 | 2042- | 48.00 | 2094- | 275.00 | 2143- | 17.50 | 2195- | 25.00 |
| 1993- | 87.50 | 2043- | 56.00 | 2095- | 97.50 | 2144- | 15.00 | 2196- | 22.00 |
| 1994- | 87.50 | 2044- | 56.00 | 2096- | 30.00 | 2145- | 35.00 | 2197- | 22.00 |
| 1995- | 160.00 | 2045- | 49.00 | 2096A- | 22.00 | 2146- | 16.00 | 2198- | 15.00 |
| 1996- | 180.00 | 2046- | 50.00 | 2097- | 9.00 | 2147- | 9.50 | 2199- | 15.00 |
| 1996A- | 32.00 | 2047- | 55.00 | 2098- | 85.00 | 2148- | 9.50 | 2200- | 4.50 |
| 1997- | 57.00 | 2048- | 59.00 | 2099- | 45.00 | 2149- | 21.00 | 2201- | 10.00 |
| 1998- | 6.50 | 2049- | 54.00 | 2100- | 28.00 | 2150- | 7.50 | 2202- | 4.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2203- | - | 2255- | 97.50 | 2304- | 10.00 | 2356- | 8.00 | 2408- | 3.00 |
| 2204- | - | 2256- | 180.00 | 2305- | 3.00 | 2357- | 52.50 | 2409- | 3.00 |
| 2205- | - | 2257- | 25.00 | 2306- | 3.50 | 2358- | 105.00 | 2410- | 125.00 |
| 2206- | - | 2258- | 5.50 | 2307- | 3.50 | 2359- | 50.00 | 2411- | 90.00 |
| 2207- | - | 2259- | 55.00 | 2308- | 12.50 | 2360- | 50.00 | 2412- | 95.00 |
| 2208- | 75.00 | 2260- | 55.00 | 2309- | 4.00 | 2361- | 31.00 | 2413- | 260.00 |
| 2209- | 57.50 | 2261- | 7.50 | 2310- | 8.00 | 2362- | 25.00 | 2414- | 20.00 |
| 2210- | 60.00 | 2262- | 38.25 | 2311- | 4.00 | 2363- | 60.00 | 2415- | 200.00 |
| 2211- | 3.50 | 2263- | 17.50 | 2312- | 4.00 | 2364- | 115.00 | 2416- | 90.00 |
| 2212- | 50.00 | 2264- | 3.00 | 2313- | 3.50 | 2365- | 45.00 | 2417- | 110.00 |
| 2213- | 250.00 | 2265- | 47.50 | 2314- | 2.75 | 2366- | 38.00 | 2418- | 26.00 |
| 2214- | 250.00 | 2266- | 25.00 | 2315- | 3.50 | 2367- | 35.00 | 2419- | 10.50 |
| 2215- | 10.00 | 2267- | 27.50 | 2316- | 3.00 | 2368- | 12.50 | 2420- | 225.00 |
| 2216- | 12.50 | 2268- | 15.00 | 2317- | 2.50 | 2369- | 15.00 | 2421- | 60.00 |
| 2217- | 3.50 | 2269- | 40.00 | 2318- | 2.50 | 2370- | 140.00 | 2422- | 90.00 |
| 2218- | 15.00 | 2270- | 45.00 | 2319- | 4.00 | 2371- | 55.00 | 2423- | 50.00 |
| 2219- | 2.50 | 2271- | 13.00 | 2320- | 3.50 | 2372- | 60.00 | 2424- | 115.00 |
| 2220- | 9.00 | 2272- | 37.50 | 2321- | 3.50 | 2373- | 50.00 | 2425- | 425.00 |
| 2221- | 3.50 | 2273- | 12.50 | 2322- | 4.00 | 2374- | 70.00 | 2426- | 370.00 |
| 2222- | 3.00 | 2274- | 10.00 | 2323- | 5.50 | 2375- | 160.00 | 2427- | 180.00 |
| 2223- | 15.00 | 2275- | 7.75 | 2324- | 7.75 | 2376- | 100.00 | 2428- | 260.00 |
| 2224- | 21.00 | 2276- | 17.50 | 2325- | 9.50 | 2377- | 65.00 | 2429- | 110.00 |
| 2225- | 13.00 | 2277- | 20.50 | 2326- | 14.00 | 2378- | 15.00 | 2430- | 45.00 |
| 2226- | 10.00 | 2278- | 24.00 | 2327- | 12.00 | 2379- | 92.00 | 2431- | 25.00 |
| 2227- | 7.50 | 2279- | 14.50 | 2328- | 15.00 | 2380- | 160.00 | 2432- | 130.00 |
| 2228- | 8.00 | 2280- | 3.00 | 2329- | 11.00 | 2381- | 175.00 | 2433- | 50.00 |
| 2229- | 8.00 | 2281- | 41.00 | 2330- | 4.00 | 2382- | 50.00 | 2434- | 425.00 |
| 2230- | 15.00 | 2282- | 6.50 | 2331- | 7.00 | 2383- | 35.00 | 2435- | 45.00 |
| 2231- | 13.00 | 2283- | 6.00 | 2332- | 18.00 | 2384- | 1250.00 | 2436- | 45.00 |
| 2232- | 3.25 | 2284- | 4.00 | 2333- | 20.00 | 2385- | 1600.00 | 2437- | 175.00 |
| 2233- | 7.50 | 2285- | 2.50 | 2334- | 27.00 | 2386- | 1050.00 | 2438- | 140.00 |
| 2234- | 10.50 | 2286- | - | 2335- | 650.00 | 2387- | 185.00 | 2439- | 75.00 |
| 2235- | 13.50 | 2287- | 15.00 | 2336- | 150.00 | 2388- | 1050.00 | 2440- | 4500.00 |
| 2236- | 35.00 | 2288- | 2.50 | 2337- | 70.00 | 2389- | 1200.00 | 2441- | 36.00 |
| 2237- | 5.00 | 2289- | 3.00 | 2338- | 210.00 | 2390- | 2600.00 | 2442- | 125.00 |
| 2238- | 8.50 | 2290- | 2.75 | 2339- | 260.00 | 2391- | 775.00 | 2443- | 260.00 |
| 2239- | 12.50 | 2291- | 16.00 | 2340- | 775.00 | 2392- | 13.50 | 2444- | 60.00 |
| 2240- | 5.00 | 2292- | 5.00 | 2341- | 18.00 | 2393- | 32.50 | 2445- | 24.00 |
| 2241- | 7.00 | 2293- | 10.00 | 2342- | 40.00 | 2394- | 45.00 | 2446- | 1800.00 |
| 2242- | 15.00 | 2294- | 4.00 | 2343- | 135.00 | 2395- | 92.50 | 2447- | 1800.00 |
| 2243- | 5.50 | 2295- | 4.50 | 2344- | 285.00 | 2396- | 20.00 | 2448- | 12.00 |
| 2244- | 27.50 | 2296- | 2.00 | 2345- | 22.50 | 2397- | 10.00 | 2449- | 13.50 |
| 2245- | 5.50 | 2297- | 3.00 | 2346- | 10.50 | 2398- | 160.00 | 2450- | 6.00 |
| 2246- | 30.00 | 2298- | 4.00 | 2347- | 26.00 | 2399- | 16.00 | 2451- | 4.50 |
| 2247- | 17.50 | 2299- | 3.00 | 2348- | 5.50 | 2400- | 10.50 | 2452- | 3.00 |
| 2248- | 9.00 | 2300- | 7.00 | 2349- | 4.00 | 2401- | 19.00 | 2453- | 25.00 |
| 2249- | 9.00 | | | 2350- | 25.00 | 2402- | 7.00 | 2454- | 10.00 |
| 2250- | 9.00 | FOURTH SESSION | | 2351- | 65.00 | 2403- | 8.50 | 2455- | 4.50 |
| 2251- | 15.00 | | | 2352- | 210.00 | 2404- | 93.50 | 2456- | 4.50 |
| 2252- | 6.00 | 2301- | 3.50 | 2353- | 260.00 | 2405- | 7.50 | 2457- | 210.00 |
| 2253- | 20.00 | 2302- | 11.75 | 2354- | 32.50 | 2406- | 7.75 | 2458- | 3.25 |
| 2254- | 17.00 | 2303- | 3.50 | 2355- | 15.00 | 2407- | 5.00 | 2459- | 3.50 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2460- | 4.50 | 2511- | 36.00 | 2563- | 49.00 | 2615- | 14.50 | 2667- | 57.00 |
| 2461- | 15.00 | 2512- | 27.00 | 2564- | 40.00 | 2616- | 40.00 | 2668- | 52.50 |
| 2462- | 12.50 | 2513- | 28.00 | 2565- | 23.00 | 2617- | 13.50 | 2669- | 50.00 |
| 2463- | 35.00 | 2514- | 30.00 | 2566- | 57.50 | 2618- | 25.00 | 2670- | 60.00 |
| 2464- | 30.00 | 2515- | 30.00 | 2567- | 13.00 | 2619- | 19.00 | 2671- | 52.52 |
| 2465- | 100.00 | 2516- | 30.00 | 2568- | 47.50 | 2620- | 13.50 | 2672- | 57.50 |
| 2466- | 10.50 | 2517- | 41.00 | 2569- | 51.00 | 2621- | 18.00 | 2673- | 115.00 |
| 2467- | 176.00 | 2518- | 36.00 | 2570- | 115.00 | 2622- | 23.00 | 2674- | 575.00 |
| 2468- | 32.75 | 2519- | 46.00 | 2571- | 34.00 | 2623- | 48.00 | 2675- | 52.50 |
| 2469- | 3.25 | 2520- | 30.00 | 2572- | 44.00 | 2624- | 39.00 | 2676- | 55.00 |
| 2470- | 3.25 | 2521- | 35.00 | 2573- | 55.00 | 2625- | 28.00 | 2677- | 50.00 |
| 2470A- | 3.50 | 2522- | 41.00 | 2574- | 13.50 | 2626- | 35.00 | 2678- | 50.00 |
| 2471- | 62.50 | 2523- | 57.50 | 2575- | 45.00 | 2627- | 28.00 | 2679- | 62.50 |
| 2472- | 160.00 | 2524- | 37.50 | 2576- | 49.00 | 2628- | 29.00 | 2680- | 100.00 |
| 2473- | 45.00 | 2525- | 41.00 | 2577- | 57.50 | 2629- | 27.00 | 2681- | 67.50 |
| 2474- | 38.00 | 2526- | 70.00 | 2578- | 29.00 | 2630- | 30.00 | 2682- | 100.00 |
| 2475- | 52.50 | 2527- | 36.00 | 2579- | 45.00 | 2631- | 19.00 | 2683- | 75.00 |
| 2476- | 39.00 | 2528- | 41.00 | 2580- | 32.25 | 2632- | 23.00 | 2684- | 52.00 |
| 2477- | 32.00 | 2529- | 40.00 | 2581- | 35.00 | 2633- | 24.00 | 2685- | 310.00 |
| 2478- | 39.00 | 2530- | 44.00 | 2582- | 36.00 | 2634- | 23.00 | 2686- | 230.00 |
| 2479- | 43.00 | 2531- | 39.00 | 2583- | 415.00 | 2635- | 26.50 | 2687- | 230.00 |
| 2480- | 46.00 | 2532- | 37.00 | 2584- | 300.00 | 2636- | 21.50 | 2688- | 210.00 |
| 2481- | 67.50 | 2533- | 37.00 | 2585- | 300.00 | 2637- | 11.50 | 2689- | 600.00 |
| 2482- | 67.50 | 2534- | 44.00 | 2586- | 275.00 | 2638- | 14.50 | 2690- | 100.00 |
| 2483- | 67.50 | 2535- | 35.00 | 2587- | 32.00 | 2639- | 15.50 | 2691- | 90.00 |
| 2484- | 49.00 | 2536- | 41.00 | 2588- | 13.50 | 2640- | 17.00 | 2692- | 80.00 |
| 2485- | 51.00 | 2537- | 42.00 | 2589- | 14.50 | 2641- | 16.50 | 2693- | 67.50 |
| 2486- | 55.00 | 2538- | 43.00 | 2590- | 24.00 | 2642- | 9.50 | 2694- | 57.50 |
| 2487- | 57.50 | 2539- | 40.00 | 2591- | 31.00 | 2643- | 10.00 | 2695- | 62.00 |
| 2488- | 55.00 | 2540- | 45.00 | 2592- | 22.00 | 2644- | 10.00 | 2696- | 75.00 |
| 2489- | 45.00 | 2541- | 38.00 | 2593- | 29.00 | 2645- | 9.50 | 2697- | 72.50 |
| 2490- | 48.00 | 2542- | 90.00 | 2594- | 26.00 | 2646- | 130.00 | 2698- | 58.00 |
| 2491- | 60.00 | 2543- | 45.00 | 2595- | 40.00 | 2647- | 110.00 | 2699- | 72.50 |
| 2492- | 41.00 | 2544- | 34.00 | 2596- | 27.00 | 2648- | 80.00 | 2700- | 60.00 |
| 2493- | 450.00 | 2545- | 18.50 | 2597- | 14.50 | 2649- | 80.00 | 2701- | 77.50 |
| 2494- | 450.00 | 2546- | 13.50 | 2598- | 40.00 | 2650- | 10.00 | 2702- | 67.50 |
| 2495- | 430.00 | 2547- | 75.00 | 2599- | 46.00 | 2651- | 10.00 | 2703- | 120.00 |
| 2496- | 275.00 | 2548- | 58.00 | 2600- | 30.00 | 2652- | 10.50 | 2704- | 60.00 |
| 2497- | 33.00 | 2549- | 58.00 | 2601- | 18.00 | 2653- | 10.00 | 2705- | 95.00 |
| 2498- | 15.00 | 2550- | 91.00 | 2602- | 14.50 | 2654- | 9.50 | 2706- | 70.00 |
| 2499- | 34.00 | 2551- | 87.50 | 2603- | 15.00 | 2655- | 10.00 | 2707- | 87.50 |
| 2500- | 52.50 | 2552- | 14.00 | 2604- | 14.50 | 2656- | 10.00 | 2708- | 65.00 |
| 2501- | 52.50 | 2553- | 38.00 | 2605- | 13.50 | 2657- | 57.50 | 2709- | 72.50 |
| 2502- | 31.00 | 2554- | 32.00 | 2606- | 14.50 | 2658- | 52.50 | 2710- | 70.00 |
| 2503- | 42.50 | 2555- | 75.00 | 2607- | 340.00 | 2659- | 52.00 | 2711- | 100.00 |
| 2504- | 38.00 | 2556- | 16.00 | 2608- | 28.00 | 2660- | 49.50 | 2712- | 75.00 |
| 2505- | 30.00 | 2557- | 12.50 | 2609- | 22.00 | 2661- | 49.00 | 2713- | 100.00 |
| 2506- | 55.00 | 2558- | 13.00 | 2610- | 30.00 | 2662- | 48.50 | 2714- | 92.50 |
| 2507- | 37.00 | 2559- | 31.00 | 2611- | 49.00 | 2663- | 42.00 | 2715- | 1650.00 |
| 2508- | 42.00 | 2560- | 13.50 | 2612- | 39.00 | 2664- | 50.00 | 2716- | 285.00 |
| 2509- | 29.00 | 2561- | 20.00 | 2613- | 34.00 | 2665- | 55.00 | 2717- | 280.00 |
| 2510- | 55.00 | 2562- | 16.00 | 2614- | 59.00 | 2666- | 52.50 | 2718- | 425.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2719- | 72.50 | 2771- | 32.00 | 2822- | 900.00 | 2873- | 80.00 | 2924- | 110.0 |
| 2720- | 27.00 | 2772- | 33.00 | 2823- | 90.00 | 2874- | 82.00 | 2925- | 66.0 |
| 2721- | 29.00 | 2773- | 50.00 | 2824- | 12.00 | 2875- | 32.00 | 2926- | 72.5 |
| 2722- | 26.00 | 2774- | 75.00 | 2825- | 145.00 | 2876- | 100.00 | 2927- | 4.5 |
| 2723- | 32.00 | 2775- | 30.00 | 2826- | 210.00 | 2877- | 90.00 | 2928- | 90.0 |
| 2724- | 38.00 | 2776- | 82.50 | 2827- | 120.00 | 2878- | 110.00 | 2929- | 95.0 |
| 2725- | 12.50 | 2777- | 80.00 | 2828- | 150.00 | 2879- | 92.50 | 2930- | 8.0 |
| 2726- | 19.75 | 2778- | 97.50 | 2829- | 25.00 | 2880- | 27.00 | 2931- | 72.5 |
| 2727- | 30.00 | 2779- | 95.00 | 2830- | 125.00 | 2881- | 105.00 | 2932- | 148.0 |
| 2728- | 24.00 | 2780- | 95.00 | 2831- | 125.00 | 2882- | 107.50 | 2933- | 30.0 |
| 2729- | 25.00 | 2781- | 77.50 | 2832- | 90.00 | 2883- | 70.00 | 2934- | 32.5 |
| 2730- | 24.00 | 2782- | 725.00 | 2833- | 27.50 | 2884- | 30.00 | 2935- | 30.0 |
| 2731- | 78.00 | 2783- | 115.00 | 2834- | 27.50 | 2885- | 82.00 | 2936- | 39.0 |
| 2732- | 19.00 | 2784- | 115.00 | 2835- | 55.00 | 2886- | 16.00 | 2937- | 51.0 |
| 2733- | 60.00 | 2785- | 110.00 | 2836- | 22.00 | 2887- | 75.00 | 2938- | 31.0 |
| 2734- | 75.00 | 2786- | 85.00 | 2837- | 115.00 | 2888- | 85.00 | 2939- | 135.0 |
| 2735- | 64.00 | 2787- | 87.50 | 2838- | 115.00 | 2889- | 80.00 | 2940- | 67.5 |
| 2736- | 300.00 | 2788- | 92.50 | 2839- | 280.00 | 2890- | 85.00 | 2941- | 115.0 |
| 2737- | 55.00 | 2789- | 95.00 | 2840- | 8.25 | 2891- | 77.50 | 2942- | 36.5 |
| 2738- | 52.50 | 2790- | 110.00 | 2841- | 120.00 | 2892- | 72.50 | 2943- | 120.0 |
| 2739- | 21.00 | 2791- | 115.00 | 2842- | 87.50 | 2893- | 80.00 | 2944- | 200.0 |
| 2740- | 22.00 | 2792- | 100.00 | 2843- | 80.00 | 2894- | 85.00 | 2945- | 180.0 |
| 2741- | 22.00 | 2793- | 102.50 | 2844- | 210.00 | 2895- | 80.00 | 2946- | 180.0 |
| 2743- | 30.00 | 2794- | 85.00 | 2845- | 135.00 | 2896- | 80.00 | 2947- | 125.0 |
| 2744- | 28.00 | 2795- | 92.50 | 2846- | 200.00 | 2897- | 80.00 | 2948- | 15.0 |
| 2745- | 25.00 | 2796- | 110.00 | 2847- | 225.00 | 2898- | 90.00 | 2949- | 600.0 |
| 2746- | 19.00 | 2797- | 92.50 | 2848- | 100.00 | 2899- | 85.00 | 2950- | 75.0 |
| 2747- | 22.00 | 2798- | 550.00 | 2849- | 60.00 | 2900- | 80.00 | 2951- | 25.0 |
| 2748- | 25.00 | 2799- | 130.00 | 2850- | 90.00 | 2901- | 80.00 | 2952- | 60.0 |
| 2749- | 19.00 | 2800- | 152.50 | 2851- | 150.00 | 2902- | 110.00 | 2953- | 77.5 |
| 2750- | 87.50 | 2801- | 95.00 | 2852- | 16.00 | 2903- | 80.00 | 2954- | 72.5 |
| 2751- | 21.00 | 2802- | 97.50 | 2853- | 15.00 | 2904- | 80.00 | 2955- | 20.0 |
| 2752- | 19.00 | 2803- | 115.00 | 2854- | 210.00 | 2905- | 80.00 | 2956- | 137.5 |
| 2753- | 92.50 | 2804- | 56.00 | 2855- | 39.00 | 2906- | 80.00 | 2957- | 150.0 |
| 2754- | 75.00 | 2805- | 550.00 | 2856- | 24.20 | 2907- | 80.00 | 2958- | 155.0 |
| 2755- | 22.00 | 2806- | 80.00 | 2857- | 30.00 | 2908- | 82.50 | 2959- | 92.5 |
| 2756- | 29.00 | 2807- | 205.00 | 2858- | 77.50 | 2909- | 90.00 | 2960- | 155.0 |
| 2757- | 29.00 | 2808- | 175.00 | 2859- | 85.00 | 2910- | 80.00 | 2961- | 92.5 |
| 2758- | 240.00 | 2809- | 44.00 | 2860- | 92.50 | 2911- | 80.00 | 2962- | 110.0 |
| 2759- | 35.00 | 2810- | 45.00 | 2861- | 90.00 | 2912- | 82.50 | 2963- | 135.0 |
| 2760- | 34.00 | 2811- | 85.00 | 2862- | 80.00 | 2913- | 82.50 | 2964- | 145.0 |
| 2761- | 34.00 | 2812- | 92.50 | 2863- | 88.50 | 2914- | 80.00 | 2965- | 100.0 |
| 2762- | 45.00 | 2813- | 150.00 | 2864- | 60.00 | 2915- | 80.00 | 2966- | 85.0 |
| 2763- | 52.00 | 2814- | 147.50 | 2865- | 70.00 | 2916- | 132.50 | 2967- | 105.0 |
| 2764- | 30.00 | 2815- | 65.00 | 2866- | 80.00 | 2917- | 132.00 | 2968- | 130.0 |
| 2765- | 400.00 | 2816- | 215.00 | 2867- | - | 2918- | 31.00 | 2969- | 150.0 |
| 2766- | 52.00 | 2817- | 85.00 | 2868- | 75.00 | 2919- | 200.00 | 2970- | 150.0 |
| 2767- | 40.00 | 2818- | 110.00 | 2869- | 65.00 | 2920- | 30.00 | 2971- | 43.0 |
| 2768- | 37.00 | 2819- | 340.00 | 2870- | 90.00 | 2921- | 210.00 | 2972- | 135.0 |
| 2769- | 36.00 | 2820- | 430.00 | 2871- | 80.00 | 2922- | 200.00 | 2973- | 76.0 |
| 2770- | 32.00 | 2821- | 550.00 | 2872- | 80.00 | 2923- | 52.00 | 2974- | 105.0 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2975- | 80.00 | 2996- | 10.00 | 3017- | 85.00 | 3037- | 80.00 | 3057- | 740.00 |
| 2976- | 80.00 | 2997- | 10.50 | 3018- | 85.00 | 3038- | 160.00 | 3058- | 210.00 |
| 2977- | 110.00 | 2998- | 125.00 | 3019- | 85.00 | 3039- | 20.00 | 3059- | 190.00 |
| 2978- | 95.00 | 2999- | 30.00 | 3020- | 90.00 | 3040- | 18.00 | 3060- | 210.00 |
| 2979- | 95.00 | 3000- | 40.00 | 3021- | 20.00 | 3041- | 23.00 | 3061- | 200.00 |
| 2980- | 90.00 | 3001- | 40.00 | 3022- | 25.00 | 3042- | 20.00 | 3062- | 35.00 |
| 2981- | 90.00 | 3002- | 38.00 | 3023- | 190.00 | 3043- | 12.50 | 3063- | 185.00 |
| 2982- | 90.00 | 3003- | 45.00 | 3024- | 31.00 | 3044- | 37.50 | 3064- | 72.50 |
| 2983- | 100.00 | 3004- | 120.00 | 3025- | 130.00 | 3045- | 310.00 | 3065- | 30.00 |
| 2984- | 10.00 | 3005- | 110.00 | 3026- | 25.00 | 3046- | 7.50 | 3066- | 20.00 |
| 2985- | 145.00 | 3006- | 125.00 | 3027- | 175.00 | 3047- | 16.50 | 3067- | 20.00 |
| 2986- | 37.50 | 3007- | 110.00 | 3028- | 15.00 | 3048- | 8.00 | 3068- | 900.00 |
| 2987- | 37.50 | 3008- | 150.00 | 3029- | 13.00 | 3049- | 11.00 | 3069- | 975.00 |
| 2988- | 20.00 | 3009- | 97.50 | 3030- | 12.50 | 3050- | 90.00 | 3070- | 140.00 |
| 2989- | 57.50 | 3010- | 82.00 | 3031- | 28.00 | 3051- | 70.00 | 3071- | 20.00 |
| 2990- | 45.00 | 3011- | 135.00 | 3032- | 40.00 | 3052- | 32.50 | 3072- | 70.00 |
| 2991- | 25.00 | 3012- | 115.00 | 3033- | 20.00 | 3053- | 95.00 | 3073- | 160.00 |
| 2992- | 6.00 | 3013- | 115.00 | 3034- | 37.50 | 3054- | 70.00 | 3074- | 320.00 |
| 2993- | 290.00 | 3014- | 100.00 | 3035- | 85.00 | 3055- | 110.00 | 3075- | 1285.00 |
| 2994- | 85.00 | 3015- | 90.00 | 3036- | 40.00 | 3056- | 19.00 | 3076- | 3600.00 |
| 2995- | 185.00 | 3016- | 85.00 | | | | | | |

C O N S I G N M E N T S

N O W

B E I N G  A C C E P T E D

F O R  O U R  N E X T

A U C T I O N  S A L E.

************

ABNER KREISBERG
228 North Beverly Dr.
Beverly Hills, California

HANS SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, New York

S E N D  U S

Y O U R  W A N T  L I S T.

O U R

C O M B I N E D  S T O C K S

O F

U. S. - F O R E I G N

A N D

A N C I E N T  C O I N S

C A N  M E E T  A L L

O F

Y O U R  R E Q U I R E M E N T S

**********

HANS SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, New York

ABNER KREISBERG
228 No. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California

Auction Catalogs - American

READ CAREFULLY

# TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is a PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session, except large heavy lots or books.

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A."

10. All coins are genuine and as described.

---

## General Information

**EXHIBITION:** The material in this auction may be seen at 545 – 5th Avenue from May 19th through May 23rd between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

**MAIL BIDDERS:** Please send your bids in early. BIDS may be mailed to either:

**ABNER KREISBERG**
**228 N. Beverly Drive**
**Beverly Hills, California**

or

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
**545 Fifth Avenue**
**New York 17, N. Y.**

---

After **MAY 19th** please AIR MAIL bids directly to ABNER KREISBERG, WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

# ORDER OF SALE

## FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 23, 1958

THE CROWN SESSION

Lots 1–1032 — 2:00 P. M.

## SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 23, 1958

THE U. S. SPECIALTY SESSION

Lots 1033–1800 — 7:30 P. M.

## THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, MAY 24, 1958

THE FOREIGN GOLD and ANCIENT SESSION

Lots 1801–2300 — 10:30 A. M.

## FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 24, 1958

RARE U. S. 5c PATTERNS

and

PAPER MONEY

also

RARE U. S. and FOREIGN GOLD

Lots 2301–3076 — 1:30 P. M.

SEND MAIL BIDS EARLY to
ABNER KREISBERG or HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

**NOTE:** From MAY 19th on MR. KREISBERG will be at the WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL and can also be reached at 545 FIFTH AVENUE c/o H. M. F. SCHULMAN

INDEX WILL BE FOUND ON LAST PAGE OF CATALOG.

# BID SHEET

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
**545 Fifth Avenue**
**New York 17, N. Y.**

**ABNER KREISBERG**
**228 No. Beverly Drive**
**Beverly Hills, Calif.**

..... 19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

**MAY 23, 24, 1958**

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

**Kindly SEND BID SHEETS in EARLY. Thanks**

| Lot | Bid | Lot | Bid | Lot | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| DEPOSIT ENCLOSED | |
|---|---|
| PRICE LIST $1 | |
| Deposit on Sale | |

| CHARGE TO ACCOUNT | |
|---|---|
| PRICE LIST | |
| Lots Bought at Sale | |

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

| Lot | Bid | | Lot | Bid | | Lot | Bid | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

## REFERENCES

# FIRST SESSION

**FRIDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 23, 1958**

**THE CROWN SESSION**

**LOTS 1–1032 — 2:00 P. M.**

## PART II

## CROWN AND TALER COLLECTION OF GEORGE L. LEE

The estimated values for the Lee Crowns have been carefully computed, comparing such recent auction records as the large Taler sale of the Gibbs collection, 1957, Lucerne, Switzerland. The Young sale in Miami, 1958 and others. The valuations on these Crowns are therefore the actual prices these coins sell for. If you really want to obtain the coins, please bid near these prices.

1 **AFGHANISTAN** Abd-el-Rahman Very thick 5 Rupees 1314 (1896) Throne with flags in wreath. Rev. Inscription, date in tughra. Ex. F. (20.00)

2 Habibullah Broad 5 Rupee 1324 (1906) Throne room, crossed flags Rev. As last.CW. 1. Ex. Fine for this usually weakly struck coin. (25.00)

3 As last but1327 (1909). Different throne. Rev. Inscr. wreath. Fine. (20.00)

4 **ALBANIA** King Zog 5 Franka Ari 1926. Head Rev. Farmer plowing. CW. 5A Unc. (20.00)

5 As last but "Prova" Brill Unc. Rare. Only a few struck. (40.00)

6 **AFRICA** Colonial Exposition at Paris 1931. Special issue 20 francs. Bust African Moslem. Rev. African Pavilion. Unc. Cost. (40.00)

7 **ALGIERS** Silver Ryal (dollar) 1247–1248 (1831–32) Native inscription. VF. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

8 **AMERICAN COLONIAL** 20 Francs 1931 Special issue Paris Colonial Exposition. Bust of Indian, Rev. View **U. S. Pavilion.** Unc. Cost. (40.00)

9 **ANGOLA** (Portuguese Africa) Maria & Peter. 12 Macutas 1783. Crowned arms Rev. Value in wreath. VF. Quite rare. (20.00)

10 **ALSACE** Archduke Ferdinand (1564–95) Ensisheim. Half length bust. Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece. Unc. (Variety "Alsa:Co:"). (G. 29) (10.00)

11 As last but reverse reads "Alsacon". Unc. (10.00)

12 Similar but reverse reads "Dux.Bvr.La..Als:Co:FER" Unc. (10.00)

13 Rudolph II (1576–1612) Laureated bust wearing lace collar. Rev. Arms in golden fleece. Ex. Fine. (G. 38. Enz. 1). (10.00)

14 Leopold. Fine crown 1620 Date below bust. Rev. Crowned Arms Styria and Carinthia. Unc. (10.00)

15 Ferdinand II. Bust wearing large lace collar. Date in lower left field. Rev. Arms in Golden fleece. V. Fine. (8.00)

16 **ANHALT-BERNBURG** Alex Fred Christ. Taler 1806 Crowned arms. D. 501 Ex. F. (10.00)

17 Alex Carl. Mining taler 1834. Crowned, draped arms. D. 502 V. Fine. (5.00)

18 Double taler 1840. Head Rev. Crowned, draped arms. D. 503 Ex. F. (20.00)

19 Mining talers 1852 (D. 504), 1862 (D. 506), Taler 1859 (D. 505) All VF. (3). (7.50)

20 **ANHALT-COTHEN** Ludwig, 1650 Taler on death. Crested arms, inscription in old German scrip. Rev. Insc. 9 lines on death of Ludwig. Ex. F. **PLATE** (35.00)

20A Heinrich, double taler 1840. Head left Rev. Arms. D. 507 Unc. (35.00)

21 **ANHALT-DESSAU** Leo Fred. Double taler 1846. Head Rev. Arms. D. 508 Ex. F. (20.00)
22 Taler 1858 D. 509 Ex. F. 1863 D. 510 Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)
23 Fred I. Five marks 1896. Head Rev. German eagle. D. 511. Br. Unc. (10.00)
24 Fred II & Marie, Three & Five marks 1914. CW. 15–17, D. 465. Unc. (2) ,(7.50)
25 **ANNAM** Minh-Mang Dollar 1834. Dragon. Rev. Four characters around sun. Ex. F. Shih K2-3 Schr. 183. (20.00)
26 Similar 1835 (Year Five-Ten below dragon). Ex. Fine. Sh. K2-2. (20.00)
27 **Thieu-Tri (1841–47) Similar Dragon and Chin letters. Sch. 261, Unc. Rare.** **(40.00)**
28 **Tu-Duc (1848–83) Heavy tael. Star in center of inscription on ornate circle obv-rev. Value 10 Mace. Unc. Rare Sch. 376.** **PLATE** **(150.00)**
29 **Dollar. As last but 7 Mace Unc. Rare.** **(50.00)**
30 Half ounce. Dragon. Rev. Inscr. around square hole. Unc. Sch. 249. Sh. K. 2-8. (20.00)
31 **Dollar. Four characters around square hole, both sides. Sch. 408. Ex. F.** **(40.00)**
32 **APPENZELL** (Swiss) 4 Franken. 1812. Bear in shield Rev. Warrier. D. 360. Ex. F. (15.00)
33 Similar but date below wreath. D. 368. Unc. proof surface. (15.00)
34 **ARGENTINE** Ferd VII 8 Real on Inauguration 1808. Bust Rev. Two figures seated on lion. Skilton 2834, Medina 281 Ex. Fine. (35.00)
35 Rio De La Plata 8 Real 1813. Sun face Rev. Cap on pole. CW. 5. Unc. (25.00)
36 Similar but arms divide "8-S" (8 Sueldos). CW. 5. Unc. (15.00)

37 Republic 8 Real 1840. Arms, cannon under mountain. Rev. Arms in wreath under sun-face. Ex. Fine. Revolutionary issue. CW. 67. **PLATE** (75.00)

38 8 Real Rio De La Plata 1833. Large sun-face Rev. Arms. CW. 14 Ex. F. (25.00)
39 **Rosas** 8 Real 1839 Arms under mountain. Rev. Arms in wreath CW. 15 Ex. F. (15.00)
40 Province of Cordoba 8 Real 1852 Castle flags Rev. Sun-face. CW. 67. Unc. (30.00)
41 Republic. Peso 1882. Liberty head Rev. Arms. CW. 60. Bril. Unc. (12.00)
42 **AUGSBURG** Ferd III 1643. Fine laureated & armored bust. Rev. View of City, date in cartouche. Forster 298. Unc. (25.00)
43 Bust **Charles VII.** Rev. Fine view of City, date 1744 below. Ex. F. G 375. (25.00)
44 Bust Francis I. Rev. Acorn on pedestal in cartouche 1765. VF. (7.50)
45 **AUSTRALIA** George VI Crown 1937. Head Rev. Arms, value, date. Unc. (5.00)

## AUSTRIA

46 **Maximilian** (1493–1519) Showtaler N. D. Bust Max. Rev. Bust Maria of Burgundy. From dies of ten ducat piece. Gilt. Ex. F. **PLATE** (40.00)
47 **Ferdinand I** (1531–58) Double taler 1532 Carinthia. Crowned bust left between 15–32. Rev. 7 shields with Carinthia in center, Hungary below. Probst 29 (single) Schul. 86 (var). Fine. **PLATE** ——

48 **Leopold** (1657–1705) Fine laureated bust, date below 1658. Rev. Arms in golden fleece. Vienna Mint. Ex. F. (20.00)
49 Broad crown 1670. Large bust Rev. Crowned double eagle. Vienna. Ex. F. (15.00)
50 **Joseph I.** Fine bust, long curly hair 1705. Rev. D. Eagle Vienna Ex F. (10.00)
51 **Charles VI.** Fine bust, long hair. 1716. Rev. Crowned eagle. Vienna. Unc. (10.00)
52 **Maria Theresa** Large bust draped 1772. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Unc. (12.50)
53 Taler 1780 for Austria, V. Fine, 1780 SF below bust for Ethiopia Unc. (2). (7.50)
54 **Francis II** 1793. Laureated bust. Rev. Floriated cross. Vienna Ex. F. (5.00)
55 **Francis I** 1807(A) Laureated bust Rev. Double eagle. D. 5. Unc. (6.50)

56 Taler 1815 (A) D. 6, 1820 (A) D. 7. Both Ex. F. (8.00)
57 **Francis II** Scudo for Italy 1826. Laureated bust Rev. Arms. D. 8. Ex. F. (17.50)
57A Talers 1826 (A) D. 9, 1831 (A) D. 10, Ex. F. (2). (10.00)
58 Taler 1833 (A) D. 11 Tall laureated bust. Rev. Eagle. Proof. (12.50)
59 **Ferdinand I.** Taler 1835 (A) Laureated bust Rev. Eagle. D. 12 Proof. (8.50)
60 Scudo (Milan) (1837) D. 13, Taler 1838 (A) D. 14. Both Ex. Fine. (10.00)
61 **Franz Joseph** Taler 1851 (A) Head left D. 15, 1856 (A) Head r. D.17 Ex. F. (2). (10.00)
62 2 Gulden 1854 (A) Wedding D. 19, 1859 (B) D. 22, 1861 (E) Taler D. 21 Ex. F. (3). (8.50)
63 Double taler 1857 on completion of South Railway. D. 20. Ex. F. (30.00)
64 Double taler 1865 (A) Laureated bust Rev. Eagle. D. 24. Ex. F. (27.50)
65 Taler 1867 (A) D. 26, Two gulden 1880 (D. 27) & Variety D. 24/D. 27. Ev. F. (3). (12.00)
66 Taler 1868 D. 28, Two gulden 1873 D. 29, 1879 D. 31. All unc. 3 Pcs. (15.00)
67 Taler or Two Gulden 1880 Vienna Shootingfest. D. 32. Unc. (10.00)
68 5 Korona 1907 D. 34, 1908 D. 35, 1909 D. 36, D. 37. Ex. F. 3 Pcs. VF. 1 Pc. (4 pcs.). (15.00)
69 **Pattern 1918 Charles. Young head right Rev. "Probe/5 Kronen/1918". Unc. PLATE** **(75.00)**

## BADEN

70 **Karl Frederic.** Convention taler 1766. Fine bust Rev. Arms. Br. Unc. B435. G599 (15.00)
71 Taler 1779. Large bust r. Rev. Arms over branches. Unc. W. 718. B515. (12.00)
72 Taler 1803 Large bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. D. 513. Ex. F. Cost: (37.50)
73 **Carl Ludwig** 1816. Draped, crowned arms Rev. Value. D. 515. Ex. F. (7.50)
74 Ludwig taler 1821 D. 516, 2 Gulden 1821 D. 517. Both V. Fine. (10.00)
75 Small taler 1829 D. 518, Kronen taler 1853 D. 519. Both V. Fine. (6.50)
76 **Leopold** Heavy taler 1832 Head r. Rev. Insc on Visit to Mint D. 520 Unc. (15.00)
77 Mining taler 1834. Head r. Rev. Crossed tools under crown. D. 521. Unc. (15.00)
78 Kronen taler 1836. Head Rev. "Zu/Ihrer,Voelker/Heil/1836. D. 523. Ex. F. (8.00)
79 Double taler 1843. Head r. Rev. Value in ornate wreath. D. 524. Unc. (8.50)
80 Double taler 1844. Head r. Rev. Monument to Carl Fred. D. 525. Proof. (15.00)
81 Double taler 1845 D. 526, Two gulden 1846 D. 527. Both Ex. F. (10.00)
82 **Frederick, Prince Regent.** Double taler 1854. Head r. Rev. Crowned, draped arms. D. 528. Ex. F. Scarce. **(40.00)**
83 Two gulden 1856 D. 529. Taler 1861 D. 530, Taler 1867 D. 531. Ex. F. (3). (12.00)
84 **Frederick** 5 Marks 1875 Head left. Rev. German eagle. D. 532. Ex. F. (10.00)
85 5 Marks 1901 D. 533 V. Fine, 1902 Anniversary D. 534 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
86 5 Marks 1902 D. 535, 1906 D. 536, 1907 D. 537. V. Fine. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
87 **Frederick II.** 3 Marks 1912, 5 Marks 1913 D. 538. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (5.00)
88 **BAMBERG** Franz Ludwig. Contribution taler 1795. Crowned arms. Unc. (15.00)
89 **BARCELONA** (French Occupation) 5 Pesetas 1810. Diamond shape arms. Ex. F. (D. 310). (18.50)
90 **BASEL** (circa 1700). Eagle basilstab Rev. View of city & bridge. Br. Unc. (12.00)
91 **BATAVIAN REPUBLIC** Rijksdaalder 1805. Warrior standing Rev. Arms divide date. Struck for Utrecht. D. 225. Unc. (10.00)
92 Same but dated 1808. Rule of Louis Napoleon. D. 225–B. V. Fine. (8.00)
93 Same but as Kingdom of the Netherlands rare date 1816 under William I of the Netherlands. D. 225–C. V. Fine. 28.00
94 **BATTHANYI** (1764–72) Carl 1764. Large ornate bust Rev. Canopied arms. Ex. F. R4972. (14.50)

## BAVARIA

95 **Maximilian** 1626 Madonna & Child. Rev. Lions support arms. Hecht 19. Unc. (12.50)

96 **Max II.** 1694 Fine bust. Rev. Madonna with Child and Bavarian arms. Unc. H38. W1645. (12.50)

97 **Max. Jos.** 1764. Bust r. Rev. Madonna & Child, date below. Hecht 59. Ex. F. (6.00)

98 **Carl Theo.** 1789. Bust r. Rev. Madonna–child. "Patrona Bavariae" Ex. F. H. 71. (6.00)

99 Same 1799 but larger bust. Rev. Madonna & Child, date below. Hecht 80. Unc. (6.50)

100 Different bust 1800. 1802. Rev. Arms of Bavaria "Pro Deo Et Populo" D. 540 & D. 542. Ex. F. 2 pcs. (7.50)

101 Uniformed bust 1803. Rev. "Gott und das Vaterland" D. 545. Ex. F. (6.00)

102 Diff. bust 1803 "Zu Pfalz Baiern" Rev. Arms of Bavaria. D. 546. Ex. F. (6.00)

103 Variation of last 1805. D. 547. Br. Unc. (6.00)

104 Different bust 1806 "Konig Von Baiern" Rev. Lions spt arms. D. 548. VF. (5.00)

105 **Bust as last. Rev. Plow in field, "Zum Ackerbad" in exergue. Edge reads "Zehen Eine Feine Mark". Fine. Not in D.** **(25.00)**

106 Large uniformed bust 1808 Rev. Lions support crowned arms. D. 551. Ex. F. (5.00)

107 Tall bare head 1816 "Bavariae Rex" Rev. Crossed sword & scepter D. 552. Ex. F. (5.00)

108 Another as last 1812 but COUNTERSTAMPED on obv. head Napoleon. From Farouk Collection. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

109 Heavy taler 1818. Laureated bust Rev. "Charta Magna/Bava riae" on large stone. Commem new constitution. D. 553. Br. Unc. (15.00)

110 Same as last but PATTERN. Brilliant proof. D. 553. Plain edge. (50.00)

111 Large bust 1824. Rev. Lions support crowned arms. D. 554. Ex. F. (5.00)

112 **LUDWIG I** Taler 1825 Head r. Rev. Crown & scepter on table. Comm. accession to throne. D. 555. Proof. (12.00)

113 Taler 1827 Rev. Crown in wreath "Gerecht und Beharrlich" D. 556 Unc. (8.00)

114 Taler 1826 Rev. Inscr or removal of University to Munich. D. 557. Unc. (7.50)

115 Taler 1826 Rev. Busts Reichenbach & Fraunhofer vis–a–vis. D. 558. Unc. (7.50)

116 Taler 1827 Rev. Cornucopeae. Customs union with Wurtemberg D. 559. Ex. F. (7.00)

117 Taler 1827 Rev. Head on cross. Founding of Order. D. 560. Unc. (10.00)

118 Taler 1827 Rev. "T" on cross. Order of Theresa. D. 561. Br. Proof. (10.00)

119 Taler 1827 Similar to last but reverse legend entirely diff. D. 561 (a) Unc. (15.00)

120 Taler 1828. Rev. Statue 10th Anniv of Constitution. D. 562–B. Unc. (6.50)

121 Taler 1828. Rev. 8 heads surrounded center head. Blessings. D. 563. Unc. (6.50)

122 Taler 1829. Rev. Cornucopeae, four shields. Commercial treaty. D. 564. Unc. (7.50)

123 Taler 1834. Rev. Crown in wreath. rate below. D. 565. Proof. (10.00)

124 Taler 1830. Female seated. Faithfulness of Bavaria. D. 566. Unc. (10.00)

125 Taler 1831. Rev. Lion with shield. Convening of legislature. D. 567. Unc. (10.00)

126 Taler 1832. Rev. Selection of Prince Otto as King of **Greece.** D. 568. Unc. (10.00)

127 Taler 1833. Rev. Female standing. Commem Customs Union D. 569. Unc. (6.50)

128 Taler 1833. Rev. Statue commem Bavarians lost in Russian campaign D. 570 Unc. (10.00)

129 Taler 1834. "Landtag" in wreath. Honoring Legislature D. 571. Proof. (10.00)

130 Taler 1834. Rev. Monument to the reigning family D. 572. Unc. (10.00)
131 Taler 1835. Rev. Caduceus in wreath. On joining customs union D.573. Unc. (10.00)
132 Taler 1835. Rev. Female standing. Establishment of Mortgage Bank. D. 574. Unc. (10.00)
133 Taler 1835. Rev. Monument on separation from King Otto. D. 575. Unc. (7.50)
134 Taler 1835. Rev. Female with caduceus. First steam **railway.** D. 576. Unc. (12.00)
135 Taler 1835. Rev. Statue to Max. Jos. by City of Munich. D. 577. Unc. (10.00)
136 Taler 1835. Rev. Four standing figures. Benedictine school D. 578. Unc. (10.00)
137 Taler 1836. Rev. Chapel for Otto. D. 579 Ex. F. (6.00)
138 Taler 1837. Rev. St. Michaels Order designated and Order of Merit D. 580 Unc. (10.00)
139 Double taler 1837. Rev. Justice standing, circle of shields. D. 581 Proof. (14.50)
140 Double taler 1838. Rev. Insc in circle on restoration of divisions D. 582 Unc. (15.00)
141 Double taler 1839. Rev. Statue to Maximilian D. 583 Unc. (7.50)
142 Double taler 1840. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Regular issue D. 584 Unc. (8.00)
143 Double taler 1840. Rev. Statue to Albert Durer. D. 585 Unc. (10.00)
144 Double taler 1841. Rev. Statue to Richter in Bayreuth D. 586 Proof. (18.00)
145 Double taler 1842. Rev. Partheon called "Valhalla" D. 587 Unc. (15.00)
146 Double taler 1842. Rev. Juggated busts Max & Maria D. 588 Proof. (18.00)
147 Double taler 1844. Lions support crowned arms. Regular issue D. 589 Unc. (6.00)
148 Double taler 1843. Statue centennial academy at Erlangen D. 590 Ex. F. (8.00)
149 Double taler 1844. Completion of temple of heroes in Munich D. 591 Proof. (18.50)
150 Double taler 1845. Statue to Von Kreittmayr D. 592 Unc. (9.50)
151 Double taler 1845. Rev. Female standing. Birth of two grandsons D. 593 Unc. (8.00)
152 Double gulden 1845. Rev. Lions support crowns arms, date below. D. 594 Unc. (5.00)
153 Double taler 1846. Rev. Two figures seated, completion canal. D. 595 Unc. (12.50)
154 Double taler 1847. Statue to Bishop Julius Echter D. 596 Ex. F. (12.50)
155 Double taler 1848. Rev. Two figures standing. Abdication D. 597 Unc. (22.00)
156 **MAXIMILIAN II.** Double taler 1848 Head right Rev. Female with lion D. 598 Proof. (25.00)
157 Double taler 1848. Rev. Statue to **Von Gluck,** double line inscr. D. 599 Proof (25.00)
158 Double gulden 1852. Rev. Lions support crowned arms. D. 600 Unc. (5.00)
159 Double taler 1856. Rev. Lions support crowned arms. D. 601 Unc. (7.50)
160 Double taler 1849. Rev. Statue to **Orlando Di Lasso.** D. 602 Unc. (25.00)
161 Double taler 1854. Rev. View of glass palace in Munich D. 603 Proof. (13.50)
162 Double gulden 1855. Rev. Madonna standing with Child D. 604 Unc. (5.00)
163 Double taler 1856. Rev. Statue to Max II at Lindau D. 605. Ex. F. (15.00)
164 Taler 1860 D. 606 Unc., Double taler 1860 D. 607 Proof. 2 Pcs. (12.50)
165 **LUDWIG II.** Double taler 1861 D. 608 Unc., Taler 1865 D. 609 Unc. 2 Pcs. (12.50)

166 Double taler 1865 Rev. Lions support crowned arms D. 610 Unc. (30.00)

167 Talers 1870 D. 611, 1871 D. 612, 1871 D. 613, 1871 D. 614 Ex. F. 4 Pcs. (12.00)
168 Taler 1871 D. 615, Five marks 1876 D. 616. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (6.50)
169 **OTTO** 3 Marks 1908 CW. 42, Five marks 1888 D. 617 CW. 25 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (6.50)
170 Five marks 1904 CW. 40, D. 618 Brill. Proof. (12.00)
171 **LEOPOLD PRINCE REGENT** Three & Five marks 1911 on birthday CW. 41–43 Unc. (6.50)

172 **LUDWIG III.** Three & Five marks 1914 CW. 46–47 Brill Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.50)
173 Pattern proof set in bronze 2, 3, 5, 10 and 20 Marks 1913. Nice 5 Pcs. (30.00)
NOTE: 3 mark 1918 under Germany.

## BELGIUM

174 **Austrian Rule:** Maria Theresa 1750 Ducaton Antwerp. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. de W. 116. (10.00)
175 Crown taler 1764 Brussels. Crowns in angles of cross. Rev. Eagle. V. fine. (5.00)
176 Joseph II 1786 Crown Bust Rev. Briquet on cross. Brussels Ex. F. de W. 1149 (8.00)
177 **Revolution** 1790 Lion with shield Rev. Circle of arms. Br. Unc. (10.00)
178 **LEOPOLD.** King 5 Francs 1849 Laureated head Rev. Value in wreath D. 50 Unc. (6.00)
179 5 Francs 1852 Head left Rev. Crowned arms divide value D. 51 V. Fine. (5.00)
180 5 Francs 1853 Rev. Juggated heads. Marriage of Duke of Brabant D. 52 Ex. F. (6.50)
181 **LEOPOLD II** 5Fr 1867 D.53 Ex. F., 5Fr 1880 Fiftieth Anniversary D. 54 Unc. (2). (12.50)
182 **ALBERT** 10Fr 1930 D. 55, 20Fr 1932 D. 56 Nickel coins CW. 16–17. Unc. 2 Pcs. (5.00)
183 **LEOPOLD III** Railroad 50 Francs 1835–1935 International Expo. at Brussels D. 57 Unc. (5.00)
184 50 Francs 1939 D. 58 CW. 34, 50 and 100 Francs 1948 D.— CW. 46 & 47 Unc. 3 Pcs. (7.50)
185 **BELGIUM–CONGO.** Leopold II. Five francs 1887 Head l. Rev. Arms Unc. (15.00)
186 50 Francs 1944. Elephant Rev. Value. CW. 15 Unc. (7.50)
187 **BERG** (Duchy) Taler 1802 Max. Jos. Bust Rev. Value in wreath. D. 622 Unc. (9.00)
188 Taler 1806 Joachim Murat. Head Rev. Value in wreath, date below D. 624 VF. (8.00)
189 **Taler 1807 Head Murat, draped, crowned arms "Cassa Thaler" D. 625 Ex. F.** **(20.00)**
190 **BERNE** (Swiss) Taler 1679 Bear in cartouche Rev. "B8s" Form cross Ex. F. Lohner 178. (18.00)
191 Taler 1795 Bear in crowned shield. Rev. A warrior standing. Ex. F. W. 1147 (18.00)

**Counterstamped Issues:**

192 **40 Batzen.** In July 1816 Berne **COUNTERSTAMPED** French Ecus with arms of Berne on one side and "40 BZ" on reverse. Ecu 1727 (Lille' V. Fine. (10.00)
193 40 Batzen. French Ecu 1728 (Reims) Louis XV so **counterstamped** V. Fine. (10.00)
194 40 Batzen. French Ecu 1762 (Metz) Louis XV so **counterstamped** V. Fine. (15.00)

195 40 Batzen 1823. Bear in shield Rev. Warrior standing D. 370 Proof. (36.00)
196 40 Batzen 1823. A distinct variety of last. Only 100 struck. Proof. (40.00)

197 40 Batzen 1835. Same general type as last. D. 370 V. Fine. (15.00)
198 "Student Taler" Bear in shield Rev. Female under palm. Br. Proof Beauty. W. 1381. (10.00)
199 Same but reverse teacher with student pointing to learning. Ex. F. W. 1387. (7.50)
200 **BOHEMIA** Ferd (1564–95) Crowned armored bust Rev. Eagle. Prague V. Fine. Markl. 706. (10.00)
201 Rudolph II Taler 1606. Large bust Rev. Arms on eagle breast. V. Fine. (10.00)

202 Fred of Pfalz. Kipper taler 1621. Crowned rampant lion Rev. Three shields under crown. V. Fine & V. Rare. (Necessity or War issue). **PLATE** (100.00)

203 **BOLIVIA Charles III** 8 Real 1785 (PR) Potosi Mint. WR. 12 (Bust dollar). V. Fine. (10.00)
204 **Charles IV** (with bust Chas III) 8 Real 1789 (PR) Potosi WR. 13. V. Fine. (7.50)
205 **Charles IIII** (Own bust) 8 Real 1805 (PJ) Potosi WR. 14 Ex. Fine. (10.00)
206 **Ferd VII** 8 Real 1825 (JL) Potosi Mint. WR. 15. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
207 **REPUBLIC** 8 Sueldos 1827. (JM) Potosi. Bust Bolivar Rev. Llama, tree. WR. 16. Ex. F. Rare. (12.00)
208 8 Sueldos 1850 (FM) Potosi. Small bust Bolivar Rev. Llama, tree. WR. 18. Ex. F. (12.00)
209 8 Sueldos 1855 (FM) Potosi. Laureated bust Rev. As last WR. 19. Ex. F. (12.00)
210 Peso 1860 (FJ) Potosi. "400 Gs" under small bust. WR. 21. Scarce VF. (6.00)
211 4Sueldos (Half Dollar (1859. Small head Bolivar. V. Fine. RARE. (8.50)
212 1 Boliviano 1866. (FP) Potosi. Draped shield Rev. Value. WR. 22. Ex. F. (10.00)
213 1 Boliviano 1872. (FE) Potosi. Different arms Rev. "UN/BOLIVIANO WR. 23. Ex. F. (8.00)
214 1 Boliviano 1872. (FE). Potosi. Rev. legend "La Union ES la Fuerza" WR. 24. Ex. F. (10.00)
215 **BOLOGNA** (City) Scudo 1796. Madonna, Child over City Rev. Arms Ex. F. (7.50)
216 **BOUILLON (France) Pattern 5 Francs 1815 Bust Phil of Auvergne. Proof. (30.00)**
217 **BRABANT** Spanish rule. Ducaton Antwerp 1619. Juggated busts Rev. Arms. Herrera 1480 VF. (12.50)
218 Ducaton Antwerp 1634. Bust Philip IV Rev. Lions support arms. VF. (12.50)
218A **Ducaton Antwerp 1640. Bust Phil IV Rev. Lions spt arms. Irregular edge but VF. (20.00)**

## BRANDENBURG–PRUSSIA

219 **John II** (1535–71) Taler 1550 Half 1g bust Rev. Eagle. Copy made 1815 Unc. (15.00)
220 **Jno. Sigismund** (1608–19) Taler ND. Beautiful copy made about 1815 Unc. (15.00)
221 **Fred III** Taler 1695. Ornate crowned shield Rev. F. III's Cross. Ex. F. Schr. 38A (25.00)
222 **IN FRANCONIA. Geo & Albert** taler 1544. Busts vis–a–vis Rev. Cross. Ex. F. Schr. 719. (24.00)
223 **ANSBACH** Chas Wm. Fred. Swabach taler 1754. Bust Rev. Eagle. V. Fine. (10.00)
224 Alexander Taler 1755. Bust Rev. Arms on eagle breast. V. Fine. Sch. R. 6226 (7.50)
225 Christ Fred, convention taler 1779. Bust Rev. Eagle in double circle shields. Commem membership in Franconia Circle. Unc. Sch. R. 6235. G. 977. (25.00)
226 Alexander taler 1783. Bust Rev. Lion supports shield "Bayreuth" below. Ex. F. (10.00)
227 **Fred Wm II.** Swabach taler 1795. Bust in high relief Rev. Arms Unc. Sch. R. 6242 (15.00)

228 **BAYREUTH** Fred 1735–63 Showtaler 1742 (by Hanf) Margrave mounted to right. Rev. two trees with emblems of war & science. Ampach 1421. Commem appointment as commander of Franconian Circle. 47mm 37gr. Br. Unc. Cost. (25.00)
229 **BIBLE COIN** (circa 1635) Arms of Hamburg. Rev. Christ blessing, newly–wed couple. Name of Lord in Hebrew above. Gaedechens 1527, Gibbs 1834 $30. Fine. (30.00)

230 **BOMMEL.** (Netherlands). Taler (1599) Besieged by Spaniards. Gates of city. Rev. Lions with shield. Maillett Supl Pl 18/1. Weakly struck as usual. Fine. (50.00)

231 **BRAZIL.** 8 Reales, **MEXICO 1658** COUNTERSTAMPED "600" under a crown. Date not in Yriarte. V. Fine and V. Rare. Cost. **PLATE** (150.00)

232 960 Reis 1814 BAHIA John Prince Regent. Struck over 8 Real WR. 1. Ex. F. (5.00)
233 960 Reis 1820 RIO John VI. Type Date and value in wreath. WR. 2. Ex. F. (5.00)
234 960 Reis 1824 RIO Peter I. Type value only in wreath. WR. 3. Ex. F. (5.00)
235 **1200 Reis** 1834 Peter II. Crowned arms Rev. Value in wreath WR. 5 Unc. Scarce. (20.00)
236 $20^{00}$Reis 1855 Peter II. Arms Rev. Value in wreath. WR. 6. Unc. (5.00)
237 2000 Reis 1888 Peter II. Bust left Rev. Crowned arms. WR. 7. Ex. F. (5.00)
238 **2000 Reis 1900** REPUBLIC. Commem 400th year of discovery. WR. 9. Unc. (25.00)
239 2000 Reis 1911 CW. 3, 1913 CW. 6, 1913 CW, 9. All different Ex. F. 3 Pcs. (10.00)
240 **BREMEN (City) Chas VI. Broad taler 1723. Key Rev. Eagle J. 507. Sch. R6823, Ex. F. Cost.** **(19.00)**
241 **Charles VII taler 1743. City arms. Rev. Sch. 6833 Gibbs 1737 Ex. F.** **(25.00)**
242 Talers 1863 D. 626, 1864 D. 627, 1865 D. 628, 1871 D. 629. Ex. F. 4 Pcs. (10.00)
243 Five mark 1906. Key in cartouche Rev. German eagle. D. 630. Unc. (5.00)
244 **BRETZENHEIM** Chas. Aug. Convention taler 1790. Bust Rev. Arms VF. G. 1318 $21. Cost. (20.00)
245 **BRITISH GUIANA** Geo. III. 3 Guilders 1809. Bust Rev. Value Unc. (22.50)
246 **BRITISH TRADE** Dollar 1900. Female standing Rev. Bilingual. Ex. F. (5.00)
247 Dollar 1903 Bust Edward VII. Smaller. VF.–Ex. F. (5.00)
248 Dollar 1925 Unc. (5.00)

249 **BRUNSWICK** (City) Ferd III Taler 1643. Crested arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. C. 1927, Reim 80. V. Fine Cost. (45.00)

## BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG & WOLFENBUTTEL

250 **Wolfenbuttel. Julius** (1658–89) Candletaler 1579. Arms Rev. Wildman with candle Kn. 228. VF. Cost. (17.50)
251 **Luneburg. Phil II of Grubenhagen.** Taler 1596. Large bust Rev. Crest arms. VF. Kn. 107. (20.00)
252 **Wolfenbuttel. Henry Julius** (1589–1613) Wasp Taler 1599 Eagle above, wasps attacking bear Rev. 12 shields. Kniggs 310, Sch. 6505, Knyp 169. Ex. F. (20.00)
253 Same as last but a variety. V. Fine. (16.00)
254 Pelican Taler 1599. Pelican feeding his young. Rev. Wildman. Fiala 544, Kn. 311, Knyp 168 V. Fine. Cost. (27.00)
255 Taler 1605. Wildman, tree Rev. Crested arms. Ex. F. Kn. 337. (10.00)
256 Taler 1610 St. Andrew with cross. Rev. Crest arms. Knigge 327. Ex. F. (10.00)
257 Taler 1626 on death of **Elizabeth of Denmark** widow of Henry Julius Arms Bruns & Denmark Rev. 12 line insc. Fiala 766, Kn. 402, Gibbs 1053 VF. **(25.00)**
258 **Julius Ernest** (1598–1636) **Shiptaler N. D.** Bust with cap, Rev. Sailing vessel Variety with "MIIT" instead of "MIT". Fiala 269, Kn. 616, Knyp 499. V. Fine. **(20.00)**

259 **Christian.** Pfaffenreind taler 1622. Hand holding sword Rev. "God's Friend Priest's Foe". Struck at Paderborn from silver statue of St. Liborius. Kn. 537, Sch. R6638, Reim 3455. Ex. Fine. (25.00)

260 Death taler 1626. Crowned arms, Rev. 8 Lines. Sch. Re. 6646, Reimm 3462. VF. (25.00)

261 **Fred Ulrich Taler** 1627 Wildman Rev. Crest arms. Knigge 448. VF. (7.50)

262 Lauthenthal Mining taler 1633. Saint walking Rev. Crest arms. Ex. F. Kn. 456. (25.00)

263 One & One quarter "lucktaler" ND. Fortuna without ship. Rev. Four scenes. F. 1015, Kn. 432, Jenks 251, Sch. 6631, Gibbs 1055. VF. Cost: (45.00)

264 **August.** Shiptaler N. D. Bust facing Rev. View of harbour. Kn. 615. Ex. F. (15.00)

265 Taler 1643 Half length figure Rev. Large bell SECOND. Kn. 624. V. Fine. (12.00)

266 Similar FIFTH. Kn. 630, Knyp 458, Fiala 196, Gibbs 1077 $12.50. V. Fine. (15.00)

267 Similar SIXTH Bell taler. Kn. 631. V. Fine. (12.00)

268 Similar SEVENTH. Crested arms Rev. Bell. city. Kn. 632. V. Fine. (7.50)

269 Taler 1639. Crested arms Rev. Wildman. Knigg 654. Ex. Fine. (10.00)

270 Taler 1653. Bust ¾ facing Rev. Crested arms. V .Fine. (7.50)

271 Taler 1658. Crested arms Rev. Wildman. Kn. 671. Edge defect. V. Fine. (6.00)

272 Taler 1665 Bust in armor. Rev. Helmeted arms. So called "pretty or schoener taler". F. 342, Kn. 649, Knyp 494, Gibbs 1094 ($20). Ex. F. (20.00)

273 Death taler 1666. Tree growing from skull, Rev. 11 Lines. Ex. F. Kn. 680. (15.00)

274 **Rudolph Aug** 1671 Fine bust left Rev. Bible on trophies. Kn. 759 Ex. F. **(30.00)**

275 **Rud. Aug & Anton Ulrich** 1690. Juggated busts Rev. Trophies. V. Fine. (20.00)

276 Broad taler. Crested arms. Rev. Two wildmen standing. Kn. 865. Ex. F. (12.50)

277 Juggated busts right Rev. Trophies on stands. Knigge 876. Ex. F. (20.00)

278 Crested arms Rev. Wildman with tree. Kn. 896. Ex. F. (10.00)

279 **Anton Ulrich** 1709. Crested arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 1027. V. Fine. (10.00)

280 **August Wilhelm** 1715. Crest arms. Rev. Wildman. Kn. 1131. V. Fine . (8.00)

281 **Ludwig Rudolph,** Duke Blankenburg. Pattern taler 1727. Fine bust right Rev. Horse running to left. Knigge 1317. Br. Unc. Gem. **PLATE** (75.00)

282 **New Line Luneburg George II.** Taler 1740. Arms **Gt. Britain.** Rev. St. Andrews cross. Unc. Kn. 3267. F. 4272. (15.00)

283 **Cronenburg** mining taler 1749. Fiala 3958, Sch. 7454. Ex. F. Attractive coin. **(30.00)**

284 White swan mine 1756. Crowned arms Rev. Swan, mountains Kn. 3328. Ex. F. Beautiful coin. (2500)

285 Taler 1745. Wildmen spt arms. Rev. Swan on lake. Kn. 1449. Ex. Fine. (25.00)

286 **Wolfenbuttel.** Carl I. Mining taler 1750. Wildmen spt arms Rev. Pillar with mines in back. In exergue "Aug. Fried. Bleyfeld". Knyp 1210. Unc. **(30.00)**

287 Mining taler 1752. Arms Rev. View of mine "Cronenburgs Gluck". Kn. 1212. Unc. **(30.00)**

288 Similar 1752. Rev. Landscape, two columns. "Konig Carl". Knyp 1216. Unc. **(30.00)**

289 Convention taler 1765 Bust Rev. Horse running left. Knigge 1841. V. Fine. (7.50)

290 **Charles William.** Specie taler 1792. Arms Rev. "1/Specie/Thaler" Unc. Kn. 1810. (6.50)

291 **New Line Luneburg Goerge of Calenburg** Taler 1641. Crested arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2171. Ex. F. (10.00)

292 **George Wilhelm** 1652. Crest arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2337. V. Fine. (6.00)

293 Taler 1657. Crested arms Rev. Widman. Madai 1210, Knig 2342. V. Fine. (6.00)

294 Taler 1664. Crested arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2349. Ex. Fine. (7.50)

295 **John Fred** Taler 1667. Crest arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2479. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
296 Taler 1667. Crested arms. Rev. Running horse. Knigge 2472. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
297 **Ernst August** 1681. Crest arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2660. V. Fine. (7.50)
298 Taler 1695. Ornate crowned arms Rev. St. Andrew, cross. Kn. 2657. Ex. F. (10.00)
299 **Christian of Minden.** 1622. Crested arms Rev. St. Andrew with cross. K. 1974. VF. (6.00)
300 1622 Large bust Rev. Crested arms. Knigge 1984. V. Fine. (7.50)
301 1631 large bust right Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine. (10.00)
302 **Fred of Celle** (1636–48) Crest arms Rev. Wildman, double line insc. K. 2098. Ex. F. (10.00)
303 Bust right Rev. Crested arms "1648" in lower left field. Kn. 2113. V. Fine (7.50)
304 **Christ Ludwig** 1650. Crest arms Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2257. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
305 Taler 1659 Crest arms Rev. Running horse in wreath. Kn. 2246. V. Fine. (8.00)
306 **Geo. Ludwig** 1701. Square arms Rev. St. Andrews, cross, Kn. 2907. V. Fine. (6.50)
307 Taler 1707. Square arms Rev. Running horse. Kn. 2869. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
308 Broad taler 1715. Crest arms. Rev. Wildman. Knigge 2958. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
309 **George I** (England) Ornate crowned arms 1716. Rev. Wildman. Kn. 2959. Kn. 2959. V. Fine. (10.00)
310 Taler 1721. Lion & unicorn spt arms Rev. Running horse. Kn. 2882. Ex. F. (10.00)
311 1721. Arms in four shields form cross. Rev. Wildman. Kn. 2935. Ex. Fine. (10.00)
312 1727. Ornate crowned arms. Rev. Sst. Andrews with cross. Kn. 2930. VF. (7.50)
313 **George II.** 1730. Square shield arms Rev. Running horse. Kn. 3288. Ex. F. (6.50)
314 George III. 1768. Square shield arms Rev. St. Andrew, cross. Kn. 3581. EF. (7.50)
315 Wilhelm. Taler 1837 D. 631 Fine, Taler 1841 D. 632 Unc. 2 Pieces (5.00)
316 Double taler 1842 D. 633. V. Fine (8.50)
317 Taler 1854 D. 634 Unc, Taler 1858 D. 636 Unc. 2 Pcs. 7.00
318 Double taler 1856 on 25th Anniversary of reign D. 635. Proof. (15.00)
319 Ernest August with Victoria. 5 Marks 1915 D. 637 CW. 55. Br. Proof. (25.00)
320 5 Marks 1915 Variety with "U. Luneburg" D. 638. Br. Proof (15.00)
321 **BULGARIA** Alex II. 5 Leva 1885. CW. 1. D. 60. Ex. Fine. (10.00)
322 Ferdinand 5 Leva 1892. D. 61. Unc. 12.50
323 Boris III. 100 Leva 1930 CW. 17, D. 62, 100 Leva 1937 CW. 20, D. 63. Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)
324 **BURGAU.** Maria Theresa Taler 1766. Crowned arms Rev. "Ad/Norman/ Convent/1766 VF. (10.00)
325 **CAMBODIA.** Norodom I. 4 Francs 1860. Bust Rev. Arms. CW. 226. Proof Rare. (25.00)
326 **CAMPEN.** Lion daalder 1652. A warrior over shield Rev. Rampant lion. V. Fine. (10.00)
327 Ducaton 1664. Lions support arms Rev. Warrior rides. Verk 87. Ex. Fine. (10.00)

328 Siege by Bishop of Munster taler 1672. City arms Rev. Inscription. Maill XXIII. 9. Steph 7187 Van Loon VIII. 64. V. Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

329 **CANADA** George V. Jubilee Dollar 1935 WR. 1, CW. 13. Unc. ——
330 George V. Regular Dollar 1936 WR. 2. CW. 14. Unc. ——
331 George VI. Dollar 1947 with pointed "7". WR. 3. Unc. ——
332 George VI. Dollar 1947 with maple leaf for 1948 WR. 3., CW. 22. Unc. ——
333 Parliament Dollar 1939. WR. 4, CW. 28. Brill. Unc. ——
334 Regular Issue Dollar 1950. WR. 5, CW. 32. Brill. Unc. ——
335 Newfoundland Dollar 1949. WR. 6, CW. 33. Brill. Unc. ——
336 Elizabeth II. Dollar 1953. CW. 41: Br. Unc. ——
337 **CARINTHIA.** Maximilian. Fine bust divides date 16–15. Rev. Arms. V. Fine (15.00)

338 Leopold (1619–32) Fine bust divides date 16–20. Rev. Cwd arms Ex. Fine. (15.00)
339 **CHILE.** 8 Real 1839 (I. J.) Santiago. Condor breaking chains WR. 9, CW. 64. VF. (10.00)
340 Peso 1854 Wr. 10, CW. 64. Fine, Peso 1883 WR. 12. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (8.00)
341 Peso 1895 WR. 13, CW. 30, 5 Peso 1927 WR. 14, CW. 25, 2 Peso 1927 CW. 26. All VF. 3 Pcs. (10.00)
342 **COPIAPO.** Revolutionary Peso (1859) by Pedro Leon Galla. WR. 15. VF. (7.50)

343 **CEYLON** Edward VIII 1936. Crown size commemorative issued by admirers of Edward. Bust Rev. Elephant. Only 94 struck. Proof. **PLATE** (100.00)

## COMPARATIVE REFERENCES FOR CHINESE COINS WITH KANN (K) SHIH (SH) and COINS OF THE WORLD (CW)

344 K53B; CW10
345 K53G; CW6
346 K57; CW6
347 K61B; CW16 var.
348 CW5
349 K4G; CW48
350 CW46
352 K255; CW44
353 K244 (var.); CW128
354 K248B; CW132
355 K251B; CW8
356 K963
357 K763; CW11
359 K45A; CW69
360 K933D; CW11
361 K760; CW2
362 K66A; CW76
363 K71 var.; CW81
364 K81 var.; CW91
365 K90 var. & 93 var.; CW21, 33
366 K96 & 101; CW33
367 K284 var.; CW144
369 K385; CW149
370 K398 var. & K424D; CW154 & 25
371 K424 & 491A; CW —
372 K514 var.; CW25E
373 K539 & K552A; CW30
374 K569; CW —
375 K573A; CW38
376 K16; CW38
377 K26A; CW107
378 K31; CW20
379 CW3
380 K186, K191D; CW30, 35
381 K196, 201A, 205B; CW40, 45, 23
382 K207A, 208 var.; CW27, 28
383 K143R; CW122 var.
384 K776; CW20
385 K585, 588; CW1, 7
387 KB27, 28
388 K1008; CW1 var.
389 K1120; CW14
390 K1011A
391 Tsiang 35
392 K1010A; CW1 var.
393 K1251; CW27
394 K1267; CW30
395 K1265; CW30
397 K808D
398 K808J
399 K808A
400 K808 var.; CW3
401 K808P
402 K166; CW3
403 K169A; CW6
404 K175; CW10
406 K212; CW20
407 K219; CW —
408 K216; CW28
409 K227; CW37
410 K227A; CW37
411 K643; CW7 var.
412 K680; CW15
413 K609
419 K622; CW22
420 K624; CW23
421 K603A; CW2
422 K639; CW6
423 K638A; CW5
424 K642; CW13
425 K663; CW14
426 K676
427 K678
428 K pg.243, pl.189
429 K677
430 K683
431 K608 var.; CW1
432 K608 var.; CW1 var.
433 K608-i
435 K688
437 CW56
439 K811
440 K812
441 K813
443 K851
444 K843

## DOLLARS OF CHINA — PROVINCIAL ISSUES

344 **ANHWEI** Dollar 1898 7 Mace 3 Candareens. Shih C12–6. V. Fine. (8.00)
345 Dollar 1898 Variety Shih C12–9. Ex. Fine. (5.00)
346 Dollar 1898 with A. S. T. C. in field. Shih C12–10 V. Fine. (5.00)
347 Dollar 1898 Variety with large rosettes Shih C12–14 V. Fine. (5.00)
348 **CHEKIANG Dollar 1902 Shih C8–5. See Kann 119 (Variety) Ex. Fine. Cost.** **(82.00)**
349 **FORMOSA** (Taiwan) Dollar 1862 Tai Chou–Chung Revolt. Censor chest, Rev. Crossed brushes. Many chopmarks. Fine for coin. Very Rare Sh C4–7. **(45.00)**

350 Dollar 1837 God of Longevity Rev. Sacrificial vase. Chopped as usual but not enough to hurt coin. Ex. Fine Shih C4–5 Rare. **(45.00)**

351 Similar but a modern issue. No chopmarks. Ex. Fine. (10.00)

352 **THREE EASTERN PROVINCES**..FENTIEN..KIRIN AND HEILUNG-KIANG (MANCHURIA) Dollar 1907 33rd Year Kuang Hsu. MANCHURIA PROVINCE SHIH C13–1. Ex. F. (22.00)

353 **FUNG-TIEN** (Fentien) Dollar 1898 Shih C14–1. Ex. Fine. (15.00)

354 Dollar 1899. Shih C14–5. Ex. Fine. (18.00)

355 Dollar 7 Mace & 2 Cand. Dragon 1903. Shih C14–10 Ex. F. error. (12.50)

356 **HUNAN Ta Ching Bank 9 Mace. Thick silver cake 1909 Sh C21–2 Ex. F.** **(50.00)**

357 Dollar 1922 Crossed flags Rev. Chinese "3" in wreath Sh. E3–2 VF. (12.50)

358 HUNAN, KWANGSI & KWANGTUNG Dollar 1919. Bust Rev. Globe. In honor of Gov. Tan Hou Ming. Kann. Pl. 191. Ex. Fine. **PLATE Cost Lee:** **(50.00)**

359 **HUPEH** Dollar 1909 (7 M 2 Cand) Dragon. Shih C6–9 Ex. Fine. (7.50)

360 Tael 1904 Shih C6–12. Unc. (15.00)

361 **KANSU** Dollar 1928. Bust Sun Yat Sen facing. Rev. Sun Sh. C25–2. Ex. F. (12.50)

362 **KIANG-NAN** Dollar (7 M – 2 Cand) 1897. Dragon. Shih C9–1 V. Fine. (7.50)

363 Dollar 1898. Dragon. Shih C9–6. Ex. Fine. (7.50)

364 Dollar 1900. Dragon. Shih C9–17. V. Fine. (5.00)

365 Dollar 1901 Shih C9–23 Ex. F. 1902 Shih C9–30 Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

366 **KIANG-NAN** Dollar 1903 Sh C9–33 Fine, 1904 with "HAH CH" Sh. C9–40 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

367 **KIRIN** Dragon dollar 1898 Flower pot in center. Shih C15–7. V. Fine. (5.00)

368 Dollar 1898 with error "Candapins" Var. Shih C15–7, Kann 288. Ex. F. (10.00)

369 Dollar 1899 Flower pot in center rev. One chopmark. Sh. C15–17. VF. (5.00)

370 Dollar 1900 Yan & Yin in center Sh. C15–27, 1901 Sh. C15–32. VF. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

371 Dollar 1901 Yan & Yin. Shih C15–32. Mint error. 1904 Shih C15–47. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

372 Dollar 1905 Yan & Yin. Shih C15–52. V. Fine. (5.00)

373 Dollar 1906 Flower basket. Sh. C15–57, 1907 Sh. C15–62. V. Fine 2 Pcs. (10.00)

374 Dollar 1908 Manchu inscr. in center. Sh. C15–67 Two chopmarks VF. **(25.00)**

375 Dollar 1908 As last but center differs. Sh. C15–76 Kann 573–a VF. **(25.00)**

376 KWANGTUNG Dollar 1889 Dragon Rev.. "Kwang Tung Province" Sh. C5–1. Ex. F. (75.00)

377 Dollar 1890 Dragon 7 Mace 2 Cand. Shih C5–11. Unc. (5.00)

378 Dollar 1909 Shih C5–16. Ex. Fine. (5.00)

379 **KWEICHOW** Dollar 1928. Automobile on obverse. Sh. C20–5, K757e Ex. F. (15.00)

380 **PEIYANG ARSENAL** Dollar 1897 Sh. C7–6, 1898 Sh. C7–11. Fine 2 Pcs. (6.00)

381 **PEIYANG** Dollar 1899 Sh. C7–16, 1900 Sh. C7–21, 1903 Sh. C7–26. VF. 3 Pcs. (12.00)

382 Dollar 1907 Sh. C7–24, 1908 Sh. C7–28. V. Fine. (10.00)

383 **SZECHUAN** Dollar 1898 (7 M – 2 Cand) Dragon. Shih C17–4. V. Fine. Mint error. (10.00)

384 Dollar. Military Government 1912 Shih C17–13 V. Fine. (5.00)

385 RUPEE 1902 Bust wearing mandarin cap. Sh. C17–17 to 21. VF. 3 Pcs. (12.00)

386 **Dollar 1928** Bust Sun Yat Sen. Rev. Value in wreath. Not in Shih See Kann 792–A. Obverse weakly struck. V. Fine. Rare. **(35.00)**

387 Fantasy rupee & double. Bust Princess Tzo Hsi facing. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

## SINKIANG - CHINESE TURKESTAN

388 Tael (Ration coin) 1911. Dragon Rev. Four characters. Sh. C2–49 Fine. (10.00)
389 Tael Kashgar 1907. Dragon in wreath Rev. 4 characters Sh. C2–35 Fine. (25.00)
390 Tael 1905 Dragon in circle, Turkish insc. above. Shih C2–48 Ex. F. (25.00)
391 Tael 1905. As last but character on right obverse differs. See K. 1011 (50.00)
392 Tael 1911. Dragon. Rev. Four Chinese, four Turki characters. Sh. C2–50 Unc. (25.00)
393 Tael 1912. Crossed flags Jen Tze Ration coin. Shih C2–76. V. Fine. (25.00)
394 Tael 1917. Urumchi. Inscr. in wreath. Shih S2–77. V. Fine. (20.00)
395 Tael 1918 Tihua. Turki insc. in wreath Rev. Chinese insc. Sh. C2–78. VF. (20.00)

## CHINESE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ISSUES

396 **Central Chinese Soviet dollar** circa 1930. So-called **Lenin dollar.** Bust in circle. Rev. Sickle & hammer. See Shih Page 46, Kann 800. Unc. ——

397 Szechuan & Shensi Dollar 1934 Globe with sickle & hammer, Sh. C28–4 VF. (35.00)
398 Variety of last. See Shih C28–5 V. Fine. (37.50)
399 Another variety. Large stars divide legend. Shih C28–6. V. Fine. (30.00)
400 Another variety. Medium star variety. Shih C28–10. V. Fine. (30.00)
401 A different variety. Shih C28–11. V. Fine. (30.00)
402 **YUNNAN** Dollar 1907 Dragon. Rev. Four characters in center. Sh. C18–2. VF. (5.00)
403 1908. Dragon, no inscr. Rev. As last. Shih C18–5. Ex. F. (7.50)
404 1909. Dragon Rev. Hsuan Tung in center. Shih C18–9. Fine. (5.00)
405 **YUNNAN & BURMA.** Half tael 1943. Used to pay troops. Kann 941. VF. (10.00)

## IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT ISSUES DURING CHING DYNASTY

406 Dollar 1907 Dragon "Tai–Ching–Ti–Kuo". Rev. 4 characters. Sh. B4–1 Unc. (10.00)
407 Dollar 1910 Ta–Ching Pattern dollar 1910. Dragon. Shih B5–1. Unc. (17.50)
408 Dollar (1908) Dragon Rev. "reign of Kuang Hsu". Shih B6–1. Ex. Fine. (8.00)
409 Dollar 1911 Value in center of dragon "ONE DOLLAR" below Sh. B7–7. Unc. (8.00)
410 Dollar 1911. Variety of last. Dot after "dollar" Shih B7–6. Fine. (8.00)

## CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ISSUES OF REPUBLIC OF CHINA

411 Yuan Shi–Kai. Dollar 1914. Bust part left. Rev. Value wreath Sh. D1–2. Unc. (30.00)
412 Dragon & Phoenix dollar 1923. Shih D2–2. Unc. (10.00)
413 One Yuan (Dollar) Bust Sun Yat Sen front Rev. Mausoleum. Sh. D3–3. Unc. (35.00)

414 Sun Yat Sen. Pattern dollar 1929 Bust Rev. Junk. ROME. Sh. D3–8 Kann 614. **PLATE** (100.00)

415 Another pattern but made in **ENGLAND.** Shih D3–11, Kann 615. Unc. **(35.00)**
416 Another pattern but made in **UNITED STATES** D3–13, Kann 616. Unc. **(35.00)**
417 Another pattern but made in **AUSTRIA** D3–12, Kann 617. Unc. **(35.00)**
418 Another pattern but made in **JAPAN.** D3–18. Kann 618. Unc. **(35.00)**
419 Regular Sun Yat Sen dollar 1932. Bust Rev. Junk, birds above Sh. D3–15. Ex. F. (10.00)
420 Same type as last but birds eliminated. 1934 Shih D3–23. Unc. (5.00)

421 Dollar 1912 Bust Sun Yat Sen left. Rev. Republic of China. Sh. E2–1. Unc. (5.00)
422 Bust Lin Yuan–Hung (Vice Pres) without cap. Rev. Value Sh. E2–4 VF. (5.00)
423 Bust Lin facing front wearing military cap. Shih E2–5. Ex. Fine. (5.00)
424 Military bust Yuan Shi–Kai front wearing tall plumed hat 1914 Shih E2–8. Unc. (7.50)
425 Obverse as last. Rev. Winged dragon 1916. Shih E2–10. Unc. (7.50)
426 Bust Hsu Chi–Chang (President) 1921 Rev. Garden, pavilion. Sh. E2–13 Proof. (20.00)
427 Bust Tsao Kun (President) 1923. Military bust facing. Sh. E2–15. Unc. (10.00)
428 Variety of last. Smaller–thicker. Rev. Crossed flags. Unc. (10.00)
429 Bust Tsao Kun in civilian dress. Rev. Flags Shih E2–16. Unc. (7.50)
430 Facing bust Tuan Chi–jui (Chief Executive) 1924. Shih E2–17. Unc. (7.50)
431 Bust left Sun Yat Sen 1927 Memento dollar. Shih E2–18. Unc. (4.50)
432 Variety of last with error "RIBIH" for birth. Shih E2–19. Fine. Rare. (16.50)
433 Variety of last two with "T" upside down in "birth". Sh. E2–20 Fine. (14.00)
434 Variety of last three with "REPUBLIIC" for Republic. Sh. E2 (18). K. 608M Fine. (14.00)

435 Facing bust Chang Tso–Lin 1928. Rev. Crossed Flags. Shih E3–7. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

436 Dollar and half dollar. Bust front General Hsia Yue–Nan 1922. See Kann Pl. 190 Pg 443. Ex. F. (10.00)

437 Tsang–chow 1884. Silver cake See Shih Page 23 C4–1a Milled edge. VF. Rare. (45.00)

438 Curiosity. Mexican 8 Real 1894 red paper design for wedding gift. VF. (5.00)

## FANTASIES AND MEDALLIONS

439 Bust wearing mandarin cap Tao Kwang (1821–50) Rev. Dragon. Raeburn 2. Unc. (7.50)
440 Bust front wearing odd cap Tao Kwong Empress. Rev. Peacock. R. 3. Unc. (7.50)
441 Bust, mandarin cap Kwang Hsu (1885) Rev. Dragon. Raeburn 7. Unc. (7.50)
442 Kwangtung dollar Dragon over running horse. R.20/21, Kann B36. Unc. (10.00)
443 Sun Yat Sen on horse riding to left. Raeb. 35. Unc. (10.00)
444 Bust Yuan Shi–Kai front, wearing square cap. Nice piece. R. 45 (var.) Unc. (10.00)
445 Kwangtung. Small size tael see Shih C5–18, Kann B–35. Unc. Cost. (7.00)

## END OF CHINESE

446 **CHUR** (Swiss) Gulden taler Udalric 1690 Bust Rev. Eagle Ex. F. (25.00)
447 **CISALPINE REPUBLIC.** Scudo 1800 Commem battle of Marengo. Ex. F. D. 199. (12.50)
448 **COLOGNE.** Salentin. Taler 1569 Deutz. St. Peter standing Rev. Crest arms. VF. N71(1568). (15.00)
449 City taler 1572. Arms Rev. Double eagle. (See Gibbs 1862) Fine. (15.00)
450 Sede Vacante 1688. St. Andrew Rev. Christ, three kings Unc. N548. Z. 32 (15.00)

## COLOMBIA — SOUTH AMERICA

451 **Ferd VII.** Proclamation 8 Real Santa Fe de Bogota 1808. Small bust Rev. Crown on cross supported by lions. Ex. Farouk. V. Fine. **(30.00)**
452 Cundinamarca 8 Real 1821 (Ba. J. F.) Head Indian, Rev. Pomegranate WR. 7 VF. Generally very weakly struck. (15.00)

453 Republic 8 Reals 1834. Fasces, cornucopiae Rev. Value. WR. 8. Ex. F. CW. 22 (15.00)
454 Nueva Granada 8 Real 1837. Shield. Rev. Value "Bogota R*S" WR. 9. VF. CW. 26. (10.00)
455 Same 8 Rl 1840. Eagle, scroll, cornucopiae Rev. Value. WR. 10. VF. 30 (12.00)
456 Same. Small size 8 Rl 1847. Shield above branches. WR. 11. VF. 32 **(20.00)**
457 Same. 10 Reals 1848. Eagle above Arms Rev. Diez/Reales. WR. 12. Ex. F. 35 **(25.00)**
458 Same. 10 Reals Bogota 1851. Eagle, draped arms. Rev. Value WR. 13. VF. 36 (10.00)
459 Same. Un Peso 1856 & 1861. Rare date. Eagle above arms Rev. Value, wreath WR. 14. VF. CW. 41. 2 pcs. (15.00)
460 Confederation Granada Peso 1860 Bogota. Eagle, arms. WR. 15. Unc. CW. 45. (15.00)
461 United States of Colombia Peso 1865. Bogota. Arms Rev. Value WR. 16. Unc. CW. 50. (15.00)
462 Peso 1871 Bogota. Female head Rev. Eagle above arms. WR. 17. Ex. F. CW. 55. (30.00)
463 Peso 1871 Medellin. Female head, date Rev. Eagle, arms. WR. 18. Ex. F. (30.00)
464 **COMORO ISLAND** 5 Francs 1890. Native weapons Rev. Crossed flags. CW. 1. Proof. **(30.00)**

465 **CONGO** (Belgium) 5Fr 1896. Bearded bust Leo II. Rev. Arms. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

466 **CORVEY** Florenz V. D. Velden. Taler 1706 Arms Rev. St. Vitus. Unc. A gem. (25.00)
467 **CRETE** (Island) 5 Drachma 1901 Head Prince George Rev. Arms. F. D. 118 (10.00)
468 **CUBA** Peso 1897. Pretty female head Rev. Arms, wreath. Ex. F. (5.00)

469 Peso 1898 narrow date. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

470 1915, 1939 and 1953. CW. 7–14–18. All three unc. (12.00)
471 **CURACAO** (Dutch West Indies) 2½ Guilder 1944 Denver Mint. Unc. (5.00)
472 **CYPRUS** Geo V. 45 Piastres 1928. CW. 13. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
473 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA** 20 Korona from dies of 4 ducat gold. Unc. (20.00)
474 20 Korona 1933 CW. 7, 1937 CW. 11, 1939 CW. 31. All Unc. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
475 20Kr 1941 St. Cyril & Methodius. Rev. Arms. CW. 32. Unc. (5.00)
476 100Kr 1948 Commem 600th Year Charles University. CW. 45. Unc. (5.00)
477 100Kr 1948 Commem 30th Year Republic. CW. 47. Unc. (5.00)
478 100Kr 1949 Jihlava, 1949 **Stalin,** 1951 Gottwald. CW. 48–49–51. Unc. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
479 **DANZIG** (City) John Casimir of Poland. Bust Rev. Arms of Danzig, date 1649 in cartouche below. Ex. Fine. Young 2149. (30.00)
480 5 Gulden 1923 View of cathedral Rev. Lions support arms. CW. 1, D. 68. Ex. F. (5.00)

## DENMARK

481 **Christian IIII.** Krone (Half crown) 1619 & 1623. King stands. VF. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

482 **GLUCKSTADT** (City) Taler Chas IIII 1623. King stands holding shield, Rev. Figure on globe. Sch. 664. V. Fine. Rare. (50.00)

483 Death taler 1626. Arms of Denmark and Brunswick. Rev. Inscription in 13 lines. Commem. death Princess Elizabeth of Denmark, widow of Henry Julius. Sch. 3632, Fiala 764, Knigge 402 (280 marks in 1930). (75.00)

484 **Fred III** 4 Marks 1659. Arms on cross Rev. Monogram F3 crowned. VF. (10.00)
485 **Christ V** 4 Marks 1691. Crowned arms Rev. Ornate monogram. VF. Sch. 27. (10.00)
486 **Fred IV** 4 Marks 1711. Ornate arms in golden fleece. Rev. Horseback. VF. Sch. 3. (10.00)
487 Medallic crown 1717. Bust over pedestal Rev. Inscr 9 Lines. Ex. F. Cost. (15.50)
488 **Christ VI** 4 Marks 1732. Large bust Rev. Large crown. Ex. Fine. Sch. 3. (15.00)
489 **Christ VII** Specietaler 1776. Monogram Rev. Arms over branches. VF. Sch. 3. (12.50)
490 Taler 1808. Bust right Rev. Crowned arms Schleswig–Holstein. Ex. F. D. 70. (15.00)
491 Specietaler 1838. Bare head Fred VI. Rev. Arms "Ein Rigsdaler". VF. D. 73. (7.50)
492 **Christ VIII** Specietaler 1840. Head r. Rev. Wildmen, arms. D. 74. VF. (7.50)
493 Speciedaler 1848 Death Christ and acession Fred VII. D. 75 Ex. F. (15.00)
494 **Fred VII** Speciedaler 1849. Head r. Rev. Arms wreath. D. 76 Ex. F. (15.00)
495 Fred VII 2 Rigsdaler 1855. Head Rev. Value, wreath. D. 77. Fine. (5.00)
496 **Christ IX** 2 Rigsdaler 1863 on death Fred VII. Bust obv–rev. D. 78 Unc. (17.50)
497 Two rigsdaler 1868. Head r. Rev. Value in wreath. D. 79. Proof. (22.50)
498 **Collection 2 Kroner** 1876 (CW. 77), 1888 (CW. 78), 1892 (CW. 79), 1903 (CW. 1), 1906 (CW. 9), 1912 (CW. 17), 1923 (CW. 19), 1930 (CW. 20), 1937 (CW. 21), 1948 (CW. 41), 1953 (CW. 48), 1915 (CW. 18), 1925 (CW. 25). All Ex.F.–Unc. 13 Pcs Bargain at. (30.00)
499 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 5 Francs 1891. Female head. WR. 1. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
500 Peso 1897 Fine, Peso 1952 Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
501 Peso 1955 on **25th Anniv Trujillo** era. Bust Trujillo. Rev. Arms. Unc. (5.00)
502 **EAST FRISIA** Ferd I Holy Roman Emp. Crown 1564. Half 1g bust Rev. Eagle with human Head. Knyp 6430. C. Sch. 5458. Ex. Fine. (12.50)
503 **ECUADOR** 5 Francs 1858. Female head Rev. Draped arms Quito (GJ). Unc. (25.00)
504 Sucre 1888 Santiago (WR. 3), 1943 Mexico ()WR. 4), Head left Rev. Eagle above arms. Ex. F. (2). (6.50)
505 **EGGENBERG** John Christ & John Siegfried. Taler 1650. Busts vis–a–vis. Rev. Arms under cap. Meyer 75, Doneb 3318. V. Fine. (25.00)
506 **EGYPT** Abdul Aziz 20 Piastre 1277 (1861) Tughra Rev. Inscr. Ex. F. CW. 34. (7.50)
507 Abdul Hamid 20 Piastre 1293 (1876), Hussein Kamil 1333 (1917) V. Fine 2 Pcs. CW. 47. 24. (6.50)
508 Fuad I. 10 & 20 Piastre 1923 Bust wearing fez to RIGHT. CW. 44–46. VF. 2 Pcs. (10.00)
509 Same but 1929 and Bust faces LEFT. CW. 45–47. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (15.00)
510 Farouk. 10 & 20 Piastre 1937–39. Bust wearing fez face left. CW. 63–64 Unc. (12.00)
511 **Nasser 50 Piastre 1956 Evacuation by British. Egyptian with torch. Unc.** **(10.00)**
512 **EICHSTADT.** John Eucharius. Crest arms 1694, Rev. Saint Wilibaldus. Unc. Sch. 4191. Geb. 69. (15.00)
513 Sede Vacante 1757. Arms in circle shields Rev. Two figures. Br. Unc. Sch. 4194. Geb. 92. Z. 78. (15.00)
514 Sede Vasante 1781. Three shields in circle shields. Rev. City view. VF. Sch. 4197. Geb. 103. Z. 79. (12.50)

515 Sede Vacante 1790. Double Taler 1790. Empty throne Rev. Oaktree in circle shields. Br. Unc. A gem. Sch. 4199. Geb. 106. Z. 80. (35.00)

516 Contribution taler 1796. Bust Joseph Rev. Arms on mantle. Sch. R.4200, VG. 506, Hennin 773, Gibbs 427. Ex. Fine. Toning. (20.00)
517 City taler 1661. Bust facing of Martin Luther Rev. City view. VF. (12.50)

518 **ENSHISHEIM** (Upper Alsace) Taler 1621. Bust Leo. Rev. Crowned arms. VF G. 62. Enzenberg 3. (10.00)

519 **ERITREA** (Italo–Africa) Tallero 1891. Crowned bust Umberto I. Rev. Eagle. CW. 1. Unc. Now scarce. (25.00)

519A Same but dated 1896. In Ethiopia this coin is worth $50. (25.00)

520 **ESTONIA** 2 Krooni 1930 CW. 1, 1932 CW. 2. Unc. Half dollar size 2 Pcs. (10.00)

521 **ETHIOPIA** Famous M. Theresa taler 1780, Menelik Talari 1894 La Grange VF. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

522 Menelik II Talari or Ber 1901 Crowned bust Rev. Lion. Champlain (Paris) Unc. (15.00)

523 Rastafari (later Haille Selassi) Medallic taler 1930. Bust. Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

524 Menelik talari 1900. Bust to LEFT. Rev. Lion RIGHT. Br. Proof. **PLATE** (75.00)

525 **EMDEN.** Ferd II (1619–37) Taler 28 Stuivers and Double eagle, arms. VF (Kn. 9645). (15.00)

526 **EROTICA.** "Deutsches not und Schmach taler" (1919) So-called rape taler. Satirical crown with broken sword. Rev. Nude German woman attacked with bayonet by French Colonial soldier. Unc. Rare. **(40.00)**

527 **FERRARA.** Scudo 1619. Bust Pope Paul V. Rev. St. George spearing dragon. Testa 27 Cni. X 88–91 worth $200 in perfect condition. Only V. Good but Very Rare. Cost. only 50.00 (75.00)

528 **FLANDERS** Patagon Chas II of Spain 1673. Briquet on cross divides date. Ex. F. (7.50)

529 Francis II of Austria. Taler 1797. Bust Rev. Cross. Unc. (5.00)

530 **FORMOSA** Tao Kuang 1837 Chang Weh dollar to pay troops. Called 'silver cake'. Head Confucius facing. Rev. Incl. cff. Shih C4–5, Kann Plate 196 Unc. **(20.00)**

## ECU AND FIVE FRANC COINS OF FRANCE

### LOUIS XIV

530A Ecu 1643 (A) Young laureated bust Rev. Crowned shield WR. 2. Unc. H. 91. (40.00)

531 Ecu 1643 (A) Young laureated bust Rev. Crowned shield. WR. 3. VF. H. 55. (25.00)

532 1651 (A) Young laureated bust Rev. Crowned shield. WR. 4. Ex. F. H. 74. (25.00)

533 1663 (L) Young laureated bust Rev. Crowned shield. WR. 7. V. Fine (15.00)

534 1676 (A) Large armored bust Rev. Crowned shield. WR. 7a. V. Fine. (15.00)

535 1679 (9) Rennes armored bust Rev. Crowned shield. WR. 10. V. Fine. (15.00)

536 1690 (L) Large bust date below Rev. L form cross. WR. 16. V. Fine. (15.00)

537 1694 (B) Large armored bust Rev. Crowned round shield. WR. 17. Fine. (10.00)

538 1701 (V) Large bust Rev. Round shield on scepters. WR. 20. V. Fine. (12.50)

539 1706 (D) As last Rev. Crowned L's form cross. WR. 23. Ex. F. H. 174. (17.50)

540 1710 (A) Large bust Rev. "V" in center three crowns. WR. 26. V. Fine. (10.00)

### LOUIS XV

541 1716 (D) Child bust Rev. Crowned round shield. WR. 28. V. Fine. (7.50)

542 1719 (K) Young large laureated bust Rev. Arms of Navarre WR. 29. Ex. F. (15.00)

543 1720 (A) Young bust Rev. Crowned arms France. WR. 30. Ex. F. (15.00)

544 1725 (&) Young bust Rev. 4 L's 4 Crowns, 4 Fd Lis. WR. 31. Ex. F. (15.00)

545 1732 (H) Large bust Rev. Round arms over branches. WR. 32. Ex. F. H. 50. (16.00)

546 1756 (Cow Pau) Older bust with curls Rev. Round arms. WR. 33. Fine. (5.00)

547 1773 (L) Bust Rev. Round shield between branches. WR. 34. Fine. (5.00)

## LOUIS XVI

548 1786 Pattern Ecu de Calonne by Droz. Well designed bust to left. Rev. arms, three lillies inside of two "L's" made of twigs crowned. Lettered edge. Proof surface. Ciani 2205, VG. 93. V. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

549 1786 As last but struck in bronze. Ext. Rare. (40.00)
550 1788 (L) Bust Rev. Round shield between branches. WR. 35. VF. (5.00)
551 1792 (T) Bust, date below. Rev. Angel inscribing tablet. WR. 36. Unc. H. 60. (10.50)
552 Six livres FIRST REPUBLIC 1793 (A) Angel writing Rev. Value WR. 37. VF. (5.00)
553 5 Francs Yr 5 (1797) (A) DIRECTORY. Three standing figures Rev. Value WR. 39. Fine. (5.00)
554 5 Francs Yr 8 (A) CONSULATE Hercules, Liberty & Equality. Rev. Value. WR. 40. Unc. (15.00)
555 5 Francs Yr 11 Head Napoleon, First Consul. Rev. Value, wreath. WR. 41. D. 82. Ex. F. (10.00)
556 2½ Francs Yr 11. As last. Rev. 6 Lines on visit to Mint. Proof. (10.00)
557 5Fr Yr 13 (M) FIRST EMPIRE. Napoleon, Emperor Rev. Value, wreath WR. 42, D. 83. Unc. (12.00)
558 5Fr 1811 (A) Unc. steel blue toning. Unc. (15.00)
559 5Fr 1808 (A) 5Fr 1813 (A) WR. 45, Dav. 85. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (9.00)
560 **5Fr 1814 Allied Occupation. Visit of Fred Wm III after defeat. Br. Unc.** **(25.00)**
561 **5Fr 1815 (A) Napoleon during 100 days after his return. Unc. Wr. 45. Unc.** **(30.00)**
561A 5Fr 1816. Napoieon's son. The Duke of Rastadt, called "l' Aiglon" (Eagle's young) and "King of Rome" died as a boy from Tuberculosis in Vienna. Rare coin. Bust of boy left. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)
562 **Louis XVIII FIRST RESTORATION 5Fr 1814 (a) Bust Rev. Arms Unc. D. 86.** **(20.00)**
563 SECOND RESTORATION 5Fr 1824. Bust Rev. Arms in wreath. D. 87. V. Fine. (5.00)
564 Charles X (1824–30) Uniface pattern 5Fr N. D. by Domard. Head. Unc. VG. 2590. (8.00)
565 5 Francs 1826 (D). Head left Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. D. 88. V. Fine. (5.00)

566 Louis Phil (1830–48) 5Fr 1830 COUNTERSTAMPED eagle by the Bonapartists. VF. (30.00)

567 5Fr 1831 (A) D. 89, 1831 (A) D. 90, 1840 (BB) D. 91. All three VF. (7.50)
568 5Fr 1831. Laureated bust Rev. 6 Lines Visit to Rouen Mint. VG. 2834. VF. Rare. (25.00)

### PRETENDER HENRY V DUKE OF BORDEAUX, COUNT OF CHAMBORD 1820–1883

569 5Fr 1831 Young uniformed bust. Rev. Crowned arms between 5–F in a laurel wreath. Lettered edge. VG. 2690. Proof. Cost. **(28.00)**
570 5Fr 1832. Similar but VG. 2692. Unc. (20.00)
571 5Fr 1871 Older portrait head wearing beard. Rev. Arms. VG. 2731. Proof. (25.00)
572 V. Large heavy 5Fr 1873. Head right Rev. Arms over branches VG. 2734. Proof. (35.00)
573 **SECOND REPUBLIC** (1848–51) 5Fr 1848 (BB) D. 92, 1849 (BB) D. 93. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

574 **Louis Napoleon. President (1851–2) 5Fr 1852. Bust left. VG. 3307, plain edge. (This was Lot 58 in our 1950 sale of Farouk Duplicates) BU.** **(35.00)**
575 5Fr 1852. Head left. Rev. Value in wreath. Dav. 94. Br. Unc. (7.50)
576 Napoleon III. Pattern 5Fr 1853. Laureated head l. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Plain edge. VG. 3330. Br. Proof. **(30.00)**

577 Pattern by Bescher (1853) Not approved because of long goatee & mustache. Rev. "Essai/1853". Plain edge. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (55.00)

578 5Fr 1855 Fine (D. 95), 1870 Ex. F. (D. 96) 2 Pcs. (6.00)
579 **THIRD REPUBLIC.** 5Fr 1870 Head Ceres Rev. Legend around rim. D. 93a. Ex. F. (15.00)
580 5Fr 1871 (K) Ceres No motto D. 97 VF. 1875 Three figures D. 92a Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (6.50)
581 20Fr 1934 WR. 61, CW. 11, D. 98 Ex. F. Medallic 5Fr 1929 Three heads. Unc. 2 Pcs. (12.50)

582 VICHY. Pattern 10Fr 1943 Head **Petain** Rev. Three figures. Nickle VG. 5609 Proof. (50.00)
583 Pattern. Similar but in aluminum. Designed by Bazor. Unc. Rare. (30.00)

584 **FRANKFURT** (City) 1772 Eagle in cartouche Rev. Fine view of City. Unc. J. U. F. 877A. (12.00)
585 1793. Large spread eagle Rev. Feine/Mark/1793 in wreath. Br. Unc. J. U. F. 9576. (10.00)
586 Necessity taler 1796. Eagle Rev. Value. French occupation. Made from church silver during Napoieonic War. Maiil 39.2. Ex. F. (VG. 509) (15.00)
587 2 Taler 1840 Opening of Mint Rev. Value, date, wreath. D. 639. Ex. F. Cost. (36.00)
588 2 Taler 1841 View of City, bridge etc. Rev. Value in wreath. D. 640. VF. (10.00)
589 2 Taler 1844 Large crowned eagle. Rev. Value in wreath. D. 641. Ex. F. (10.00)
590 2 Gulden 1846 D. 642, 1848 Parliament D. 643, 1848 Election D. 644 VF. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

591 2 Gulden 1849 Eagle Rev. "Friedrich/Wilhelm IV/Koenig/etc. D. 645. Unc. (75.00)

592 2 Gulden 1849 Centennial Birth of Goethe. D. 646 Br. Unc. (4.00)
593 2 Gulden 1855 300th Anniv religious peace. D. 647 Proof. (9.00)
593A Talers 1858 D. 648, 1860 D. 649, 1859 Schiller D. 650. Ex. F. 3 Pcs. (8.00)
594 2 Taler 1861. Fine female bust Rev. Eagle. D. 651. Ex. F. (8.00)
595 Talers 1862 D. 652, 1862 D. 653, 1863 D. 654. Unc. 3 Pcs. (6.50)
596 **FREISING** (Bishopric) Jos Conrad (1790–1803) Taler N. D. Fine bust of Bishop, Rev. Draped arms. Brilliant unc. gem. Sch. 4205. G. 431. (17.50)
597 **FRENCH INDO-CHINA** Piastre 1887. Female seated Rev. Value. Unc. (6.50)
598 Piastre 1931. Female head left Rev. Value in cartouche. CW. 151. Unc. Cost. (12.50)
599 Piastre 1947 Federation Indo–Chinoise. CW. 14 Nickel–Bronze. Ex. F. (5.00)
600 **FRIBOURG** (Swiss) 4 Franken 1813. Warrior Rev. Arms. D. 363. Unc. (10.00)
601 Heavy medallic shooting taler 1829. Arms Rev. "Ehrengabe/1829" VF. (5.00)
602 **FRIEDBERG** John Maria Rudolph, County Waldbott–Bassenheim. Taler 1804. St. George & Dragon Rev. Eagle. D. 655 Br. Unc. (17.50)
603 **FRISIA** Daalder 1582 Crowned arms Rev. Warrior on horse. Ex. F. (25.00)
604 **FULDA** Contribution taler 1796 Bust Rev. Arms. Sch. R.4236. Ex. F. (20.00)

605 **FURSTENBERG-STUEHLINGEN.** Jos Wm Ernst. Mining taler 1763. Bust Rev. Arms. Berst 299, Sch. 5048. V. Fine. (33.00)
606 **Jos Maria Benedict.** Mining taler 1790. Bust Rev. Mining scene. Gibbs 1338 Dollinger 44, Schul. 5051. **Unc.** Cost many years ago: (27.00)
607 **Carl Joachim 1804.** Large bust Rev. Eagle in shield. D. 656. Ex. F. (20.00)
608 **GELDERIA** Ducaton 1785. Knight rides r. Rev. Lions spt arms. Unc. (Gueldres). (15.00)
609 **GENEVA** Ecu 1722 Crowned eagle Rev. Arms of City. V. Fine. (7.50)
610 Five francs 1794. Female read (France) Rev. Inscription. Sch. 6393. VF. (16.00)
611 Five francs 1848. Arms Rev. Value, date in wreath. D. 375 **(170 struck)** VF. (15.00)
612 Ten francs (double taler). Similar to last. D. 374 **(385 struck) Ex. F.** **(27.50)**
613 **GENOA** Heavy 1-½ Scudo 1692. Floriated cross Rev. Madonna. Fine. Was paid: (25.00)
614 Large double scudo 1692. Same type. V. Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)
615 4 Lire (½ crown) 1795, 8 Lire 1796. Saint standing Rev. Arms Unc. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

## GERMANY AND COLONIES

616 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA** Wilhelm II. Rupees 1890, 1910, 2 Rupees 1893. VF 3 Pcs. (25.00)
617 **GERM. NEW GUINEA** 5 Marks 1894. Bird of Paradise Rev. Value. Ex. F. (27.50)

618 **REPUBLIC.** Pattern 5 Marks 1926 (E) Female head l. Rev. Eagle. Unc. Rare. (40.00)
619 Pattern 5Mk 1926 (A). Large eagle Rev. Value, date in branches. Unc. Rare. (40.00)

620 5Mk 1927 D. 966, Luther 5Mk 1933 CW. 82, 1934 Schiller CW. 84. Unc. 3 Pcs. (7.50)
621 5Mk 1935 (a) Pottsdam CW. 78, 1936 (A) Hindenburg CW. 79, 1938 (A) CW. 88. Unc. (3). (9.00)
622 5Mk 1951 CW. 105, 5Mk 1952 Nuremburg Museum CW. 106 Proofs 2 Pcs. (8.00)

## COLLECTION OF BEAUTIFUL "GEDENK" OR COMMEMORATIVE TALERS

623 N. D. Bust Von Hindenburg facing Rev. Ornate crested coat of arms. Unc. (7.00)
624 1927. Head Hindenburg Rev. V. Ornate crested arms. 80th Birthday. Unc. (7.00)
625 1928. Bust front Albrecht Durer. Rev. Saint standing. 400th Anniv. Unc. (5.00)
626 1928. Fine bust, long hair left. Rev. Two figures. Brill Unc. Gem. (7.50)
627 1928 Busts Zeppelin & Eckener juggated. Rev. Zeppelin over ocean. Unc. (15.00)
628 1929 Busts Eckener, Durr, Zeppelin juggated Rev. Map of flight. Proof. (10.00)
629 1929 Meissen 929-1929. View of City Rev. Lion with castle. Unc. Cost. (10.00)

630 1929Thick pattern (?) Eagle Rev. View of Zeppelin. Milled edge. Unc. **PLATE** (40.00)

631 1931 Bust facing front 1871-1931 Rev. Eagle in circle of shields. Proof. (5.00)

632 1933 Bust Adolph Hitler Rev. Large eagle, date below. 900 Fine silver Unc. **PLATE** (40.00)

633 1936 Victory standing. Rev. Bell. Olympic games in Berlin. Unc. (5.00)
634 1938. Busts juggated Hitler, Mussolini, Chamberlain, Daladier. Munich. Unc. (15.00)
635 1927 Medal for shootingfest. XVIII Deutsches Bundesschiessen Munchen. Unc. (15.00)

636 1930 Sedan memorial. Heads Bismarck, von Roon, Moltke 1870–1930. Rev. Eagle on top of rooster. Unc. (15.00)

637 1938–39. Bust Hitler "Der Einer Und Fuhrer Aller Deutschen" Rev. Cross on globe 1938–1939. "Das Grossdeutsche Reich Ist Erstanden" Unc. (40.00)

638 Martin Luther 2 & 5 Marks 1933 on 450 Anniversary. 2 Marks A–D–E–F–G–J, 5 Marks A–D–E–G–J. Unc. In special cardboard holders. 11 Pcs. Cost. (42.00)

## GERMAN RARITIES

639 **BAVARIA** 3 Mark 1918 Louis III on Golden wedding. CW. 48, Jaeger 154. Ex. F. **PLATE** (300.00)

640 **SAX–COBURG–GOTHA** 2 Mark 1911 CW. 135 (only 100 struck) Proof (150.00)

641 **GHENT** Necessity 5 franc 1917. World War I. Brass. V. Fine. 10.00

642 **GLARUS** (Swiss) Shootingfest 40 Batzen 1847. Arms Rev. Cross D. 373. VF. (7.50)

643 **GOLD COAST** George III Ackey (slightly smaller than dollar size but is collected by crown collectors). Recently sold $45 London. Ex. F. **(50.00)**

644 **GOSLAR.** Famous **"eyeglasses"** or **"Brillentaler"** 1588. Julius of Brunswick. Wolfenbuttle. Wildman horse, Rev. Arms. Kn. 237, Knyp 130, Fiala 307. VF. (22.00)

## GREAT BRITAIN — BRITISH ISLES

645 **Elizabeth** 1601 Large bust with scepter. Rev. Arms on cross. A gem coin except for mint planchet defect at bottom of coin Seaby 1557. Well worth **(60.00)**

646 **Edward VI** 1552 Tower Mint. King rides, date below Rev. Arms Ex. Fine. S. 1507. GR. 466. **(40.00)**

647 **James I** (1619–25) Third Issue mm "lis". King rides r. Rev. Arms. Fine. S. 1643. Jenks 1235. **(25.00)**

648 **Charles I** (1625–49) First issue, mm "lis" Type Ia. King rides left Rev. Arms on cross. Ex. Fine. S. 1676. Jenks 1245. **PLATE** **(50.00)**

649 Tower Mint, first issue Ia. King rides left Rev. Large shield on cross "Chris–to "Christo Auspice". Regno. Ex. Fine. **(40.00)**

650 Tower Mint, third issue. King rides left. Rev. Oval shield "C–R" at top Hawkins 2(b) Seaby 1679. V. Fine. **(45.00)**

651 Briot crown. Mint mark "B" with flower. King rides left. Rev. Ornate crowned arms divide "C. R.". V. Fine. S. 1775. Brook pl. 46. 3. **(75.00)**

652 Tower Mint. (1635–6) King rides left. Crown in legend above. Rev. Arms in cartouch. Ex. Fine. S. 1681. , (70.00)

653 Truro Mint. S. 1943 (1642–3) King rides, sword upright. Rev. Oval garnished arms. Type 3(a) V. Fine. **(35.00)**

654 **Commonwealth** 1653. Shield in wreath Rev. Two shields "V" above. VF. S. 2062. Esc. 6. **(35.00)**

655 **Oliver Cromwell** 1658. Laureated bust left. Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. S. 2075. Esc. 10. **(67.50)**

656 **Charles II** 1662. Laureated bust Rev. "CC" in angles of cross Type A. VF. S. 2131. Esc. 15. (10.00)

657 1663 Fine, 1664 Fine, holed, 1667 Fine. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
658 1679 Fine, 1679 V. Fine 2 Pcs. S. 2139. S. 2140. Esc. 5.6.7. (18.00)
659 **James II.** 1686 Laureated bust l. Rev. Arms form cross. Type A. V. Fine S. 2187. (20.00)
660 Crown 1687. As last Fine. S. 2188. (7.50)
661 **William & Mary.** 1691. Juggated busts r. Rev. "WM" monogram in angles VF. S. 2213. (15.00)
662 **William** 1696. Laureated bust r. Rev. Arms for cross. Type A. V. Fine. S. 2248. Esc. 89. (10.00)
663 Crown 1700 Type E. Ex. Fine. S. 2252. Esc. 97. (30.00)
664 **Anne** 1703. Largebust l. "Viga" below. Rev. Arms form cross. VF. S. 2344. Esc. 99. (20.00)
665 Anne 1707. Large bust l. Type C. Rev. Plumes and Roses in angles. Ex. F. S. 2346. Esc. 102. (30.00)
666 Anne 1707. Large bust l. Type E. Rev. Arms form cross, plain field. VF. S. 2380. Esc. 104. (15.00)
667 Anne 1713. Large bust l. Type G. Rev. Arms, roses & plumes in field. VF. S. 2382. (17.50)
668 **George I.** 1716. Laureated bust r. Type A. Rev. As last. Ex. Fine. S. 2418. (50.00)
669 1723. Large bust r. Rev. "C..SS..C..S" in angles in field. V. Fine. S. 2419. (22.50)
670 **George II.** 1734 Laur. bust l. Type B Rev. Roses & Plumes in angles. Unc. (32.50)
671 George II. 1739 As last but Type C. Unc. (30.00)
672 George II. 1743 As last but Type D. Ex. Fine. (25.00)
673 George II. 1746 As last but Type E. V. Fine. (20.00)
674 **GEORGE III.** Emergency coinage. 8 Real Potosi, Peru 1794 (Ex. F.). **COUNTERSTAMPED small head King in oval.** Ex. Fine. (20.00)
675 Same **counterstamp** on 8 Real Lima, Peru 1793 Chas IIII. Ex. Fine. (15.00)
676 8 Real Mexico 1798 Chas IIII but **COUNTERSTAMP** head in OCTAGON. VF. (25.00)
677 Bank of England 5 Shillings 1804. Laur. bust Rev. Britannia seated Ex. F. (10.00)
678 Emergency Merchant Issue. Peru 8 Real 1802 COUNTERSTAMPED **"CROMFORD DERBYSHIRE"** around "5/S". V. Fine (recent record $75) (55.00)
679 Crown 1820. Large laur. head by Pistrucci. date below Rev. St. George. Ex. F. (10.00)
680 **Pattern crown by Mills & Mudie N. D.** Fine bust Rev. Arms form cross, plain edge. Beautifully styled. Ex. Fine. Esc. 221. Murd. 278. **(30.00)**

681 **Pattern crown by Mills N. D. Bust King r. Rev. As last. Brill. Proof. Rare (62.50)**

682 George IV 1821. Large head left Rev. St. Geo dragon. Ex. F. (10.00)

683 William IVcrown 1831 Bare head r. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Brill. Proof. V. Rare. S. 2630. Esc. 271. **PLATE** (200.00)
684 Crown 1834. Head r. Rev. Similar to last. Farouk Coll. Proof. Esc. 275. **PLATE** (250.00)

685 Victoria 1845 Young head left, date below Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex. F. (10.00)
686 Crown Gothic Type 1847. Crowned bust Rev. Ornate arms, cross Ex. F. (12.50)
687 1892 Older bust, crowned & draped. Rev. St. Geo & Dragon. Ex. F. (5.00)
688 1900 Larger old draped bust. Rev. As last. Ex. F. (5.00)
689 Edward VII 1902. Bare head right Rev. St. Geo dragon. Br. Unc. (17.50)

690 George V. 1927 Head left Rev. Large crown in wreath. Proof. (15.00)
691 1935. Head as last Rev. St. George and Dragon. "Crown 1935". Br. Unc. (10.00)

692 Pattern double florin 1911 by Huth. Fine bust left Rev. Arms cross. Unc. Esc. 401. (65.00)

693 Edward VIII Crown size silver struck by admirers of Edward. Fine head left Rev. Allegorical scene St George spearing dragon. Br. Proof. **PLATE** (125.00)
694 Three of the above pieces were struck in GILT BRONZE. Ex. Rare. BRONZE. **PLATE** (75.00)

695 Geo VI 1937, 1951 Festival, Elizabeth 1953 Coronation. Br. Unc. 3 Pcs. (10.00)
696 **GREECE** Otto 5 Drachman 1833. Head r. Rev. Crowned shield D. 115 VF. (6.50)
697 George I. 5 Drachm 1876. Head left Rev. Crowned, draped arms. D. 117. Ex. F. (6.00)
697A **George II. 100 Drachma 1935. Head left Rev. Arms as last. Br. Proof. D. 119.** **(20.00)**

## GREENLAND

698 Christian VII of Denmark. Small size piastre 1771. Pillars of Hercules flanking crowned hemispheres. Rev. Crowned shield arms of Denmark. Struck in imitation of and to compete with the Spanish-American "pillar" 8 reals or dollars. Brilliant unc. with proof surface. Kaufman specimen. Should bring $500.00. **PLATE** see also lot 825 ——

699 **GREVENBROICH** (City near Cologne) Bronze taler (1846) by UHLHORN. Inscr. edge. This is a trial coin to try out the new presses. Ex. F. (10.00)
700 **GRONINGEN & OMMELAND** (Netherlands) 1683. Rijksdaalder Warrior stands Rev. Provincial Lion in shield. V. 179.4.RR. Ex. F. (25.00)

## GUATEMALA

701 **Chas III.** 8 Real 1777. Bust Rev. Arms N. G. (P) VF. WR. 6. Y. 555. (16.00)
702 Chas IV. 8 Real 1798. Bust Rev. Arms. Ex. Fine. WR. 8. Y. 727. (25.00)
703 **Chas IIII.** 8 Real Bust 1801. Bust laureated Rev. Arms N. G. (M) VF. Y. 730. (16.00)
704 **Ferd VII.** 8 Real 1809 (with bust Chas IV) Rev. Arms N. G. (M) Ex. F. Y. 961. (12.00)
705 8 Real 1821 Tall laureated bust of Ferdinand. Rev. Arms. N. G. (M) Ex. F. Y. 974 (15.00)
706 **REPUBLIC** 8 Real 1824. Tree Rev. Sun over mountains. N. G. (M) Ex. F. (7.50)
707 Peso 1824 (R) Head Rafael Carrera Pte. Rev. Sun over arms. WR. 12. VF. (5.00)
708 Peso 1869 (R) Head R. Carrera Fundador. Rec. As last. V. Fine. WR. 13. (5.00)
709 Peso 1872. Female with cornucopeae. Rev. Quetzal bird on scroll. WR. 14. Ex. F. (7.00)
710 Peso 1894. Female seated, value below Rev. Arms as last. WR. 16. Unc. (8.00)
711 1894. Sol of Peru 1893, COUNTERSTAMPED dies of HALF REAL 1894. Ex. F. (5.00)
712 8 Real Peru 1835 COUNTERSTAMPED sun over mountains, also star. VF. (5.00)
**OLD COUNTERSTAMPED ISSUES:**
713 8 Real Mexico 1733 (MF) struck not cast ctspd sun over mountain. Holed VF. Y. 404. (35.00)

714 Rectangular 8 Real 1751 cspd sun over mountains. Holed but V. Fine. Y. 464. (25.00)
715 Rectangular 8 Real 1748 cspd same. Holed but V. fine. Y.–rare. (25.00)
716 Square 8 Real 1752 same stamp. Holed as most are. V. Fine. (25.00)
717 Rectangular 8 Real 1752 without counterstamp. Small hole Y. 465. (1000pt). Fine. (25.00)
718 **GRAUBUNDEN** (Grisons–Swiss) 4 Franken 1842. Shooting taler. D. 372. Ex. F. Rare. (25.00)
719 **GURK** (Bishopric) Franz Count Salm–Reifferscheid. Taler 1801. D. 40 Unc. (17.50)
720 **GUELDRES** (Netherlands under Spain) Philipstaler 1557. Bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F. (15.00)
721 **HALBERSTADT.** St. Stephans taler 1629. Saint, Rev. Arms. Ex. F. Sch. 4286. (25.00)

## HAMBURG (CITY)

722 Ferd II 1621. City tower gate Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire V. Fine. Gaed. 394. Gibbs. 1829. (10.00)
723 Ferd III 1640. City tower, gate and wall. Rev. Eagle. V. Fine. (10.00)
724 Chas VI. 1730 Gate in crested shield Rev. Eagle. Unc. Augsburg confession. Gaed. 524. Gibbs. 1836. (12.00)
725 Broad taler 1735. Flags over crested arms Rev. Eagle. VF. Gaed. 525. G. 1837. (7.50)
726 Francis 1748 on Peace of Westphalia. Lions spt arms. VF. Gaed. 527. G. 1838. (10.00)
727 Taler of 48 Schillings. 1764 Crested arms Rev. Eagle. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
728 5 Marks 1875 & 1903. D. 658–659. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

## HANNOVER

729 **Geo II** (England) Taler 1760 Crowned shield Rev. Horse, date below. VF. Kn. 3308. F. 4236V. (10.00)

730 **Geo III** (England) Taler 1801 C. Small bust right Rev. Value "Cassen geld". Ex. F. Rare. Kn. 3594. D. 660. (35.00)
731 **Geo IV.** Mining taler 1830. Small bust Rev. Long inscr. D. 661 Unc. Rare **PLATE** (50.00)

732 **William IV.** Talers 1834 D. 662 F, 1836 D. 663 VF., 1837 D. 664 Ex. F. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
733 Talers 1836 D. 665 VF., **Ernst August** 1838 D. 666 Ex. F., 1838 D. 667 Ex. F. 3 Pcs. (8.50)
734 **Ernst Aug** 1839 D. 668 Head left Rev. Visit to Clausthal Mint. Unc. (12.50)
735 Talers 1841 D. 670 VF., 1840 D. 671 VF., 1844 D. 672 VF. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
736 Talers 1847 D. 673. VF., 1848 D. 675, Ex. F., 1849 D. 676 VF. 1850 D. 677 VF. 4 Pcs. (9.50)
737 Talers 1843 D. 674 On marriage of Crown Prince George. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

738 George V. Taler 1853 Visit of royalty to mint. D. 679 Br. Unc. (75.00)

739 Talers 1855 D. 678 Unc., 1866 D. 682 Proof, 1865 D. 683 Waterloo VF. 3 Pcs. (10.00)
740 Double taler 1855. Head left Rev. Lions–Unicorn spt arms D. 681 Proof. (12.50)
741 Double taler 1862. Head left Rev. Lion–Unicorn spt. arms D.683 Ex. F. (9.50)
742 Taler 1865 on 50th Anniversary East Frisia & Hannover. D. 685. Unc. (8.00)
743 Taler 1865 Commemorating Frisian oath. D. 686. Br. Proof. (15.00)
744 Taler 1872 Fourth German Shooting Festival. 1872 D. 986. Proof. (10.00)
745 **HAITI** REPUBLIC Gourde 1887. Female head Rev. Stand arms, tree. Unc. (10.00)

746 **HATZFELD.** Sebastian (1569–1631) Taler 1597. Bust facing. Schul. 5116, Gibbs 1348 ($65) Ex. Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

747 **HEINRICHTETEN** Square necessity crown in copper (1650) David cross, eagle in center 2 inches. Uniface VF. Rare. (20.00)
748 **HEJAZ.** Ryal or dollar 1925. Yeoman 12. Unc. (25.00)
749 **HAWAII** Kalakua dollar 1883. V. Fine. (12.00)

## HESSE-CASSEL

750 **Wm V.** Broad taler 1632. View of storm Rev. Crowned arms. V. Fine (Stormtaler). H. 4620. (20.00)
751 1637. **Hebrew inscr. in rays above storm.** Rev. Rampant lion. VF. Hoffmeister 1075. (20.00)
752 1637. Tree in storm Rev. Inscription on death of William. V. Fine. G. 1372. H. 1112. (25.00)
753 **Fred II.** 1766 Bust r. Rev. Lions support crowned arms. Ex. Fine. H. 2326. (10.00)
754 **Wilhelm IX** 1778 Bust left Rev. As last Biberer Mines Silver. Unc. H. 6344. (15.00)
755 1796 Bust right Rev. Lions support arms. Ex. Fine. H. 2700. G. 1387. D. 668 (12.00)
756 **William I** Elector Taler 1813 Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. See D. 689 Unc. (25.00)
757 William I Taler 1819 Small bust r. Rev. Value, date in wreath D. 690. VF. (5.00)
758 **William II** Taler 1834 D. 692 VF., 1854 D. 696 VF., 1858 D. 697 Unc. 3 Pcs. (12.00)
759 Double taler 1840 Draped crowned arms Rev. Value D. 693 Unc. (10.00)
760 **Fred Wm** Double taler 1855 Head r. Rev. Draped arms. D. 695 Unc. (12.50)

## HESSE—DARMSTART

761 **Ernst Louis** (1678–1739) Itter mining taler 1714. Bust Rev. Mining scene. H. 3578, Sch. R.3932, Gibbs 1400. V. Fine. Cost: **(42.00)**
762 **Ludkig I.** 1809 Head right. Rev. Lion in shield. D. 698 Unc. (10.00)
763 1819 Military bust left Rev. Crowned arms on canopy. D. 699 VF. (7.50)
764 1825 Kronentaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned draped shield D. 700 Proof. (15.00)
765 1836 Kronentaler. Head left Rev. Value above arms. D. 701 VF. (6.00)
766 Double taler 1841 head left Rev. Value in wreath D. 702 Unc. (9.50)
767 Double taler 1844 Head left Rev. Crowned, draped arms D. 703 Ex. F. (9.50)
768 Double gulden 1846 D. 704 Unc., Ludwig III 2 Gulden 1854 D. 705 Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.00)
769 **Ludwig III.** 2 Taler 1854 Head left Rev. Crowned, draped arms D. 706. Unc. (25.00)
770 Taler 1860 Head Rev. Arms, D. 707 Unc. 5 Marks 1876 D. 708 VF. 2 Pcs. (10.00)
771 **Ludwig IV** 5 Marks 1888 Bearded head right Rev. German eagle. D. 709 Unc. (12.50)
772 5 Marks 1891 Bearded head right Rev. German eagle. D. 710. Unc. (10.00)
773 **Ernest Ludwig Gedenktaler 1893. Head left Rev. Art Building. Farouk Coll. Proof. RRR.** **(50.00)**
774 5 Mark 1899 Head left. Rev. German eagle. D. 711. Ex. Fine. (7.50)
775 5 Marks 1904 Juggated busts 400th Anniv birth Philip. D. 712 Unc. (7.50)
776 3 Mark 1910 CW. 66. **RARE 3 Mark 1917** on 25th Yr Reign CW. 67 Proof. **(50.00)**
777 **HESSE-HOMBURG** Philip 2 Gulden 1846 Head left Rev. Draped arms D. 713 VF. (12.50)
778 Ferdinand Taler 1859. Head right Rev. Crowned, draped arms. D. 714. Ex. F. (10.00)
779 **HOHENZOLLERN-HECHINGEN.** Herm Fred. 1804 Bust left Rev. Arms. D. 715. Ex. F. (15.00)
780 Fred Wm Constantin. 2 Taler 1844. Head r. Rev. Draped arms D. 716 VF. (35.00)
781 2 Gulden 1846. Head right Rev. Draped arms. D. 717. V. Fine. (15.00)
782 **HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN** Carl 2 Taler 1841. Head left Rev. Value in wreath. D. 718. Ex. F. (35.00)

783 Double taler 1842. As last. D. 718. E. Fine RR. **(40.00)**
784 Double taler 1844. Head left Rev. Crowned draped arms. D. 719 Ex. F. (25.00)
785 2 Gulden 1848 D. 720, 1849 D. 721 (Farouk Coll.) Proof 2 Pcs. (30.00)
786 **HOLLAND** 3 Guilders 1694 Female with cap on pole Rev. Arms div. date Ex. F. (10.00)
787 Wm The Silent 1592 Daalder. Half lg bust Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine. (10.00)
788 Daadler 1629 Half lg armored bust with sword Rev. Lion in shield. Ex. F. (10.00)
789 Double Ducaton 1687 (V. Thick) Rider to right Rev. Lions spt shield. Ex. F. (30.00)
790 Louis Napoleon 50 Stivers 1808. Head r. Rev. Arms divide value D. 228 Unc. (12.50)

791 Rijksdaalder 1809. Head right Rev. Warrior holding shield, date below. D. 230. S. 134. Unc. (65.00)
792 Rijksdaler 1809. Head right Rev. Arms between R-DR. D. 231. S. 135. Br. Unc. (75.00)
793 **Holstein. Fred IV of Denmark. 1697. Bust Rev. Arms. Ex-Wormser Coll. Br. Unc. A Great Rarity.** **(75.00)**
794 Taler 1704 on Death of Elizabeth Juliana wife Anton Ulrich of Brunswick. Bust Rev. Castle "Salzbahlum" Fiala 1206, V. 1106, Knyp 954, Lange 724, Gibbs 1114. Ex. Fine. (35.00)

795 **HONDURAS** Peso 1882. Female standing with flag. Rev. Pyramid. WR. 1. Fine. (5.00)

796 **HONG KONG** Pattern tael 1867. Young bust Victoria Rev. "Trial" in center of four Chinese characters. Kann 917. Ex. Farouk Coll. Proof. **PLATE** (150.00)

797 Dollar 1866. Diademed bust Vistoria Rev. "One Dollar Hong Kong" Proof. (15.00)
798 Dollar 1867. As last. Unc. (10.00)
799 Dollar 1867. Bust Rev. Inscription City Hall. Plain edge. Unc. **(30.00)**

## HUNGARY

800 Taler N. D. St George spearing dragon Rev. Ship at sea. Kremnitz. VF. (10.00)
801 **Rudolph II** 1601. Tall half lg crowned bust Rev. Eagle. Nagabanya. VF. Sch. R. 2419. (10.00)
802 **Ferd III.** 1655 Laur bust r. Rev. D. H. crowned eagle. Kremnitz. Ex. F. (8.00)
803 **Leopold I.** 1686 Medallic taler Bust over City. Rev. 10 Cities. Ex. F. (30.00)
804 1695 V. Broad taler Large bust "Hogmouth" Rev. Eagle crowned. Ex. F.
805 **Charles VI** 1740. Large cuirased bust Rev. D. H. Eegle. Kremnitz. VF. (6.00)
806 **Maria Theresa** 1741. Young bust Rev. Madonna & Child. V. Fine. Sch. R. 2554 (5.00)
807 **Francis I** 1746. Large bust Rev. D. H. Crowned Eagle. Kremnitz. Unc. (6.00)
808 **Maria Theresa** 1780. Arms sptd by angels. Rev. Madonna & Child. Ex. F. (6.00)
809 **Joseph II** 1782. Supported arms Rev. Madonna & Child. Ex. F. (6.00)
810 **Francis I** 1797 Laureated bust Rev. Floriated cross, briquet. Ex. F. (5.00)
811 Taler 1823 (G) Bust right Rev. D. H. Crowned eagle. D. 7. Ex. Fine. (5.00)
812 Francis II. 1830. Tall laur. bust Rev. Madonna & Child. Unc. Gem. D. 121. (12.50)
813 Ferdinand I 1837. Laur. bust. Rev. Madonna & Child. Proof. D. 122. (12.50)
814 **Franz Jos** 5 Kor 1909 CW. 5, D. 123, 1907 Anniv Coronation CW. 6 D. 124. VF. (2). (7.00)
815 **Republic** 5 Pengo 1930 Horthy CW. 1, D. 125 Unc., 2 Pengo 1935-36 CW. 6-7-8. (4). (10.00)
816 5 Pengo 1938 900th Anniv. death St. Stephans. Bust of Saint. CW. 9. D. 126 Unc. (7.50)

817 5 Pengo 1939 Bust Adm. Horthy. Rev. Angels spt arms. CW. 10. D. 127 Unc. (6.00)
818 5 Pengo 1943 CW. 18, D. 128, 5 Pengo 1945 Parliament CW. 19, D.. Alum. (2). (6.00)
819 5 Florint 1946 CW. 25, 1947 CW. 25a Unc. Head Kossuth. Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.00)
820 5 Fl 1948 Sandor, 10 Fl Istvan Szechenyi, 20 Fl T. Mihaly. CW. 33–35 (3). Unc. (25.00)
821 **INCHIQUIN (Ireland) Necessity crown 19 dwt, 8 gr. Crude but V. Fine PLATE (75.00)**
822 **INDIA.** Dollar size service MEDAL 1857–58. Bust Victoria. VF. (5.00)
823 **GHANDI.** Bust "Superman" above. Rev. Ghandi standing. Silver dollar size. Ex. F. (25.00)

## INTERNATIONAL TRADE DOLLARS

**(See also under Greenland.)**

### GREAT RARITIES FROM THE FAR NORTH

The Two GREENLAND DOLLARS which were struck during the reign of Christian VII in frank imitation of the world–renowned Spanish–American Pillar Dollars, the most acceptable international silver coin for trade or exchange.

Piaster 1771 – Schou 6, Listed under Lot 698.

824 Piaster 1771 – Schou 4, ex Schulman. The variety without the "D" on ISLAN. Ext. Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

Plus the seldom seen and even more rare TRANQUEBAR DOLLAR of DANISH INDIA struck during the reign of Christian V for the Danish East India Company and their overseas operations.

825 Speciedaler 1671 – Schou 6, ex Christensen about Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
826 **PRUSSIA** Fred 'The Great" **East trade dollar** 1751 struck at Cleve by the East Asia Trading Co. Arms of company, supported by Chinese and a wildman. Sch 1851, Gibbs ($50 VF.). **PLATE** (65.00)

827 **IRAN** (Persia) Nasred din 5 Kran 1883. Bust with cap Rev. Angels holding lion. Ex. Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

828 **IRAN** Pahlevi (1925–41) 5 Kran 1312 (1934) Unc. (7.50)
829 **IRELAND** Bank 6 shillings 1804. Bust Geo III Rev. Female seated Proof. S. 3596. (15.00)
829A **IRELAND** Pattern TWO SHILLINGS 1927 by Morbiducci. Beautifully designed horse. Rev. Arms. **Unpublished.** **(37.50)**
830 **ISRAEL.** Crown size 500 Prutah 1949. Flower. Unc. (10.00)
831 **IRAK** 100 Fils 1953, 200 Fils 1932 VF. 2 Pcs. CW. 1. 18. (5.00)
832 **ISENBURG** Carl of Birstein 1811. Head Rev. Value in wreath. D. 723 Unc. (30.00)

## ITALY

833 French Occupation 5 Lire 1814 (M) Napoleon Rev. Arms. D. 202 Unc. (7.50)
834 Vict. Eman II. 5 Lire 1873 (Milan) Head r. Rev. Arms wreath D. 140 Ex. F. (5.00)
835 Umberto 5 L. 1879 (Rome) Head r. Rev. Shield in wreath. D. 141. Ex. F. (5.00)

836 Vict. Eman III. 100 Lire 1908 Pattern in silver. Bust Female. **PLATE** (75.00)

837 5 Lire 1911 on 50th Anniv founding of kingdom. CW. 20 Dav. 143. Ex. F. (20.00)
838 5 Lire 1914. Head r. Rev. Warrior driving chariot. D. 144. Unc. (20.00)
839 20 Lire 1927. Head right Rev. Two figures. CW. 25. D. 145. Unc. (5.00)
840 20 Lire 1928. Helmeted head right Rev. Head of Lion, column. CW. 28. D. 146. Unc. (10.00)
841 20 Lire 1936 King made Emperor of Ethiopia. Rev. Chariot. CW. 29. D. 147. Unc. (15.00)
842 **JAMAICA. Mexico Pillar 8 Real COUNTERSTAMPED on obv. and Rev. "GR" VF.** **(65.00)**
843 **JAPAN** Meiji Yen (Dollar) Year 3 (1870) First year. Full sun. Unc. (12.50)
844 **JAPAN Meiji Yen (Dollar) Year 8 (1875) Jacobs Q–6 Unc. Rare date.** **(85.00)**
845 **JAPAN** Meiji Yen (Dollar) Year 11 (1878) Rev. Value. J. Q. 7 Unc. (8.00)
846 Trade dollar 1875 Dragon "TRADE DOLLAR" Rv. Value in wreath. Ex. F. (10.00)
847 **JAVA.** Bronze gobog or 5 keteng. Native figures around square hole. Period 1300 A. D. VF. (20.00)
848 **JAVA** 3 Guilders 1786. Arms "VOC" below Rev. Standing figure. Ex. F. (25.00)
849 **JEVER** Fred Aug Sophie Taler 1798. Double eagle Rev. Arms. Ex. Fine. (Merzd. 132, Mann 425). (30.00)

850 **KOREA** Pattern ONE WARN 1888. Dragon in circle. Rev. Value in wreath. Silver. The "W" in "Warn" is very weak as most are but this was the way it was struck. Jacob AA–102. Ex. Fine. Cost $225.00 Shih. K1–4. **PLATE** —
851 KOREA ONE WHAN 1893. Dragon, value below Rev. Value in wreath. Jacobs AB2 Unc. with proof surface. Ex. Rare. Cost $300.00. Shih. K1–6. **PLATE** —

852 5 Yang 1892 Dragon, value below Rv. Value in wreath. J. ab. 1. VF. Sh, K1–5. (20.00)
853 **LATVIA** 5 Lati 1931 Female bust r. Rev. Lion & Griffin, arms. D. 241. Unc. (6.50)
854 **LANDAU.** Siege 1713 by the French. Square 1 Florin 4 Kreutzer cut from silver plate of the Princess of Wurtemberg. Maill LXIX. 8 **PLATE** **(40.00)**
855 **LAOS STATES** Set 10–20 & 50c 1952 Yeoman Page 172, CW. 1–3. Unc. 3 Pcs. (5.00)

856 **LAUENBURG** Fran II Taler 1609. Duke riding left. Rev. Crested arms Schmidt 11, Gibbs 1472 ($65). VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

857 **LEGHORN** (Tuscany) Cosmus III 1685. Crowned bust Rev. Harbour. VF. Cni. 29. (12.50)
858 Tallero 1703. Spike crown bust Cosimus III Rev. Livorno harbour VF. Cni. 70. (12.50)
859 Tallero 1717. Fine bust Cosimus III, date below Rev. Fort. Unc. Cni. 90. (12.50)
860 **LEYDEN** (Netherland). Besieged by Spain. Crown of 20 Stuivers 1574. Lion divides date Rev. Arms. Van Loon I. 182. V. Fine. Cost years ago (22.50)
861 **LIECHTENSTEIN** John II Taler 1862. D. 215, Gibbs 338. ($27). Fine **Rare.** (20.00)
862 John II. 5 Kronen 1900 Head l. Rev. Shield USA in center of arms. Unc. (10.00)
863 5 FRANKS 1924. Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Princess was American. Unc. (12.50)
864 **LIEGE** (Bishopric) 1675 Large bust Max. Henry. Rev. Arms. V. Fine. (12.50)

865 **LIGURIAN REPUBLIC** 8 Lire 1798. Two standg figures Rev. Arms. D. 198. V. Fine. (12.50)

866 **LIPPE DETMOLD** Paul Alex Leo. 2 Taler 1843. Head Rev. Arms. D. 724. VF. (25.00)

867 Paul Fred Emil Leopold Taler 1866. Head Rev. Arms. D. 725. Unc. (5.00)

868 **LITHUANIA** 10 Litu 1936 Bust VYTAUTAS Rev. Rider. CW. 4. Unc. (10.00)

869 10 Litu 1938 Head left Pres. Smetona on 20th Anniversary CW. 6. Unc. (15.00)

870 **LOMBARDIA** (Milan Mint) Francis II Taler 1794. Bust Rev. Floriated cross. VF. (5.00)

871 **Taler 1816 on visit to Milan Mint. Snakes on winged pole Rev. 8 Lines Unc. PLATE** **(40.00)**

872 5 Lire 1848 Provisional Gov. Liberty stands Rev. Value D. 206. Unc. (7.50)

873 **LOUISIANA.** US Dollar 1799 COUNTERSTAMPED Napoleonic eagle in 1809. This attribution from the famous Ferrari Collection where this coin sold for $120.00. Should bring $250.00 today. Coin fine, cspd Ex. F. ——

874 **LUBECK** 1559 St John above arms Rev. D. H. Eagle. Madai 4985 VF. Young 2438. (25.00)

875 Taler 48 Schillings 1752. Ornate shield Rev. "48" on Eagle breast. Ex. F. Behr 291A. (9.50)

876 5 Marks 1904 D. 726 Unc. 3 Marks 1914 CW. 74. D. 477. Unc. 2 Pcs. (5.00)

877 **LUCCA** Scudo 1744 St Martin sharing cloak Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. (10.00)

878 **LUCCA & PIOMBINO** 5 Franchi 1808 Juggated busts Rev. Value. D. 203. Unc. (15.00)

879 Same coin 1805 but entirely different in detail. Ex. Fine. (12.50)

880 **LUCERNE** 40 Batzen 1796 City shield Rev. "L's" Form cross. Unc. Haas. 90. (20.00)

881 4 Franken 1813. Crowned arms of Canton Rev. Warrior standing. D. 364. Unc. (15.00)

882 40 Batzen 1816 Crowned shield of Canton Rev. Value in shield D. 369. Ex. F. (10.00)

883 Large silver shooting medal 1901. Female head Rev. Shield. Unc. (5.00)

884 **LUNEBURG** (City) ⅔ Taler 1702. Ornate crest arms Rev. Large ⅔. Ex. F. 7.50)

885 **LUXEMBURG** Besieged by French. 12 Asses 1795. Hennin 658 VF. Rare. (27.50)

886 10Fr 1929 Head Charlotte CW. 13, 100Fr 1946 Head King John CW. Ci. Unc. (2). (10.00)

887 **MACAO** (Portuguese China) 5 Patacas 1952 Unc. (smaller). (5.00)

888 **MADAGASCAR.** Queen Ranavona III 5Fr 1886 Fine bust front Rev. "R" crowned A beautiful coin. Br. Proof. (VG. 4037). (75.00)

889 5Fr. 1895. Facing bust wearing veil & crown. Rev. Arms on rose crowned. Unc. (Ferrari had one in platinum). Rare. Beauty. (65.00)

890 **MAESTRICHT.** Besieged by French. 100 Stiver 1794. Date/Star/100 St. Ex. F. (25.00)

891 **MAGDEBURG** (City) Ferdinand II. 1627. City arms Rev. Eagle. V. Good. R. 6886. Young $27. (10.00)

892 **MAINZ** (Mayence) 1628 Large bust Anselm Kasimir Rev. Crest arms. VF. DW. 770. (15.00)

893 **MAINZ** (Mayence) N. D. Bust Anselm Francis r. Rev. Hand holding scales Commem Peace of Nymwegen. Sch. 3574, Reimm 2355. VF. (15.00)

894 "Wishful thinking double taler" by Korn (1869). Korn a jeweler expected Napoleon to capture the City and struck this coin in anticipation. Fine. head Napoleon III Rev. "GOTT/SCHUTZE/KAISER/UND/REICH". See VG. 3588. Proof. **PLATE** **(50.00)**

895 **MALTA** Emanuel Pinto, 30 Tari 1757. St John standing Rev. Arms Ex. F. (15.00)
896 **MANSFIELD** (Saxony) Henry II (1575–1602) 1597. St Geo. dragon Rev. Arms Fine. (12.50)
897 Peter Ernest, Bruno, Gebhardt & Hans Geo. 1593. St. Geo. Rev. Arms. VF. (10.00)
898 Bruno, Wm, Hans, George & Wolrat (1605–15) 1607. Similar design. Fine. (10.00)
899 David. Motto taler 1609. St George, dragon Rev. Legend, shield. VF. (12.50)
900 Phil Ernst 1618. St Geo. Rev. Crested arms. VF but hanger removed. (6.50)
901 Fred Christ & David (1620–28) Taler 1624. Usual type. V. Fine. (12.50)
902 Volrath, Wolfgang, Jno. Geo. & George. 1622. Usual type. VF. (12.50)
903 **MANTUA.** Ducatone 1666. Fine juggated busts of Isabella Clara & son Ferd. Chas. Rev. Sun over waves. Ex. Wormser–Bibbs Coll. Ex. F. Cost. (65.00)
904 **MARENGO** (Cisalpine Rep) Year 8 (Scudo 1800 to Comm battle. Seated figures Rev. Inscr. D. 199. Unc. (20.00)

## MECKLENBURG—SCHWERIN, STRELITZ

905 Henry V Grevesmuehlen Taler 1540. Bust wearing cap Rev. Arms. Es. 79.7. V. Fine. Cost: (25.00)
906 **SCHWERIN.** Jno Albrecht Gadebuschtaler 1549 Bust tall hat Rev. Crest arms. Ex. F. R. 4189. M. 1341. (25.00)
907 Fred Franz Talers 1840 D. 727 VF. 1864 D. 728 Ex. F., 1867 D. 729 Unc. 3 Pcs. (10.00)
908 5 Marks 1904 on marriage. Juggated heads. Rev. Eagle. D. 730. Unc. (6.00)
909 5 Marks 1915 Centenary of Duchy. Juggated busts. D. 731. Unc. (8.50)
910 STRELITZ. Fred. Wm. Taler 1870. Head Rev. Round arms. D. 732. Ex. F. (4.00)

## MEXICO

911 **Octagonal 8 Real 1611. Uniface "1611..Cross..REI..Mo". VF. WR. 3. Rare.** Yriarte 92. **PLATE** **(60.00)**
912 **Phil V. Square 8 Real 1733 (M/F) Crowned arms Rev. arms Rev. Cross STRUCK WR. 9. VF. Y. 404.** **(40.00)**
913 Another smaller square planchet STRUCK. V. Fine. Rare. WR. 9a. (40.00)
914 **Pillar** 8 Real 1739 (M/F). Crowned shield Rev. Globes between Pillars. Ex. F. (25.00)
915 **Ferdinand VI.** As last 1751 Unc. gem coin. (25.00)
916 **Charles III.** As last but 1769. V. Fine. (15.00)
917 As last but 1771. Very Fine. (15.00)
918 Bust type 8 Real 1780 (F. F.) Ex. Fine. (10.00)
919 **Charles IV** (Bust Chas III) 8 Real 1789. F. M.) Fine. Y. 760. (5.00)
920 Large 1½ Dollar **Proclamation.** Fine bust r. Rev. Eagle, crowned arms. Ex. F. 46mm. (12.00)
921 Dollar 1789 Proclamation by Gil. Bust Chas Rev. Bust Louis. Skil 1793. Ex. F. 42mm. (15.00)
922 Similar except that date is in legend on obverse. Mint defect Ex. F. 40mm. (10.00)
923 Double dollar GUANAXATO 1790 Bust Rev. Mining scene. Skilton 2031. Ex. F. 47mm. (30.00)
924 8 Real 1794 (F. M.) legend reads "Charles IV" WR. 15. Unc. (5.00)
925 **Ferdinand VII** 8 Real 1809 (TH), 1810 (H. J.) WR. 16. Both fine. (8.00)

926 8 Real 1817 (JJ) Tall laureated bust. WR. 17. Unc. (10.00)
927 Crude 8 Real DURANGO 1821 (C. G.) Ex. Fine WR. 18. (20.00)
928 Crude 8 Real 1821 GUADALAJARA (Ga. F. S.) WR. 19. VF. (25.00)
929 Crude 8 Real 1822 GUANAXATO (o in G. J. M.) WR. 20. V. Fine. (10.00)
930 Crude 8 Real 1819 ZACATECAS (Zs. A. G.) V. Fine. WR. 21. Ex. F. (7.50)
931 **OAXACA** 8 Real 1813 COPPER. Revolutionary issue Morelos. WR. 29. VF. (8.00)
932 **ZACATECAS.** Provisional Issue 8 Real 1811. Arms Rev. LVO mountain. WR. 33. Fine. (25.00)
933 **ZACATECAS.** Crude bust Ferd VII 8 Real 1811 Rev. Arms. Weak strike. WR. 34. (15.00)
934 **August** (Iturbide) 8 Real 1822 (JM) Small bare head Rev. Small eagle. WR. 35 Unc. (15.00)
935 As last but large head Rev. Large eagle. WR. 36. V. Fine. (10.00)
936 **REPUBLIC.** 8 Real 1824 (RL) DURANGO (Do) Hookneck eagle. Very Good. Scarce. (12.50)
937 8 Real 1840 Mo (M. L.). WR. 38. Unc. (5.00)
938 **EMPIRE** Peso 1866 Mo. Bearded head Maximilian. Rev. Arms. WR. 39 Unc. (10.00)
939 **Pattern struck in BRONZE. Milled edge. Unc. Cost.** **(50.00)**
940 **REPUBLIC** Peso Scale type 1873 Guanaxato (Go. S) WR. 40. V. Fine. (5.00)
941 8 Real GUANAXATO 1877 (Go. F. R.) Eagle Rev. Sun in rays. WR. 41. Ex. F. (5.00)
942 Un Peso 1899 (Mo AM) Type as last. WR. 42. Unc. (5.00)
943 Peso 1910 Female (Liberty) on horse rides left Rev. Eagle. WR. 43. Unc. (5.00)
944 Two Pesos 1921. Winged victory standing Rev. Eagle WR. 44. Unc. (5.00)
945 Revolution 5 Pesos 1915. Head Morelos Rev. Value. V. Fine. (5.00)
946 Peso 1915 Army of the North. Eagle Rev. Cap in rays. WR. 47. VF. (7.50)
947 Two peso Zapata 1914 Guerreo. Eagle Rev. Sun over mountain WR. 48. Fine. (4.00)
948 Medallic dollar 1546–1946 Bust Juan De Tolosa Rev. Mining scene. Unc. (5.00)
949 5 Pesos 1948. Bust Cuauhtemoc WR. 51, Troy Ounce silver 1949. Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
950 UN PESO dated 1898 Mexico Mint but struck 1948 for CHINA. Unc gem. (5.00)
951 5 Pesos 1950 Railroad, 5 Pesos 1952 Hidalgo. Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
952 5 Peso 1753–1953 Hidalgo, 10 Peso 1955 Hidalgo. Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
953 **MIDDLEBURG** (Holland) Besieged by Spaniards 1572. Diamond shape crown of 60 Sols. Rev. Engraved. See Maill 83.2, V. Loon 159.2. VF. Cost: **(27.50)**
954 Another 60 Sols uniface but 1574. Maill 84.15, V. Loon 180.2. VF. Cost long ago: **(27.50)**
955 **MONACO** Honore V Grimaldi 5 Francs 1837 Head r. Rev. Arms. D. 219. Ex. F. Rare. **(35.00)**
956 **MONGOLIA** Tukrik 1925. Kann 1287, CW. 1, Y. 8. Ex. F. (Recent sale $27.50) **(27.50)**
957 **MONTENEGRO** Nicholas I. 5 Perpera 1909 (Paris) Head r. Rev. Draped arms. D. 222. Y. 17. Ex. F. (20.00)
958 **MORAVIA.** Ferd I 1521–64 King standing Joachimstal. Rev. Lion on eagle breast. Ex. F. (15.00)
959 **MOROCCO** Muham (1757–89) Thick square mezqual date 1188 AH. Ex. F. (20.00)
960 Thick round mezqual similar to last but A. H. 1181. Ex. Fine. (15.00)
960A Thick round mezqual 1190 (1777) Marakesh. V. Fine. **PLATE** Cost: (30.00)
961 Mulay Hassan Dollar (Rial or 10 Dirhems) 1299 A. H. CW. 188/1 Paris. Ex. F. (10.00)
962 Mulay Abdoul Aziz. Rial or 10 Dirhem 1313 (1895) CW. 182/5. Br. Unc. (VG. 4260B). . . (10.00)

963 Moulay Yousef. Rial 1329 (1912). Insc. obv & red. CW. 6. Unc. (10.00)
964 Same 1331 (1913) Entirely different, 20 Francs 1929 CW. 21. Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.50)
964A Mohamed V. 500 Francs 1956. Unc. **THE NEW KING. PLATE** —
965 **MOZAMBIQUE** 10 Escudos 1936, 1938 CW. 1 & 8, 20 Esc. 1952 CW. 18. Ex. F. (3). (6.50)
966 10 Escudos (half dollar size) 1938 with "PROVA" see Yeoman 10. Unc. (10.00)
967 **MUNICH** Heavy double Gedenktaler N. D. Crowned arms Rev. 4 Lines. Proof. "Magistrattaler" for long meritorious service 1¼" (10.00)
968 Gedenktaler N. D. Eagle in ornate border Rev. 8 Line inscription. Unc. (5.00)
969 **MUNSTER** Adoration of the Magi (1650) Child Jesus in crib. Madai 5187. Ex. F. (15.00)

970 Franz of Waldeck. Taler 1535. Et Peter & Paul. Sch. 4510 Gibbs 481. Ex. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

971 Showtaler 1648 on Peace of Westphalia. City view Rev. 5 Lines. VF. M. 2289. (15.00)
972 Taler 1648. St. Paul above City view. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. Cost: (15.00)
973 Taler 1647. St Paul above city view. Rev. Christ in manger VF. **(32.50)**
974 Broad taler capture of the city 1661 Crested arms Rev. View of City. Ex. F. Sch. R4546. (15.00)
975 **MYSORE** (India) Dollar size ramatanka Monkey God, Rev. Scene. VF. (10.00)
976 Double Rupee Tippo–Sultan 1782–99. Native insc obv–rev. Dated 1785. Unc. (25.00)
977 **NAPLES & SICILY** Chas III 120 Grani 1735. Neptune Rev. Arms. Br. Unc. (20.00)
978 Chas III (of Austria) 1747. Crowned arms. Rev. River God, Vesuvius. VF. (7.50)
979 Ferd IV. Scudo 1791. Juggated busts Ferd & Maria Rev. Zodiac. VF. (6.50)
980 **Neapolitan Rep.** 12 Carlini (1799) Liberty stands Rev. Value in wreath VF. CW. 1. (10.00)
981 **Ferd IV** (Bourbon) Piastre (120 Gr) 1798 Bust Rev. Shield arms. D. 161. Ex. F. (15.00)
982 Piastre (120 Grani) 1805. Bust in circle Rev. Crowned shield D. 162. VF. (6.50)
983 **Ferd IV** (III of Sicily) 12 Tari 1799. Bust Rev. Eagle. D. 163. VF. (6.00)
984 **Jos Napoleon** 120 Grani 1808. Head l. Rev. Crowned arms. D. 165 VF. (6.00)
985 **Joachim Murat** (King) 12 Carlini 1810. Bust l. Rev. Value, date wreath. D. 166b. Ex. F. (15.00)
986 **Ferd IV (Restored)** 120 Grani 1816. Bust Rev. Round shield crowned D. 168. VF. (6.00)
987 **Ferd I.** 120 Grani 1818. Crowned bust Rev. Crowned arms D. 169. VF. (6.00)
988 Ferd I (of Two Sicilies) 120 Grani 1818. Crowned bust Rev. Shield D. 170. Fine. (4.00)
989 **Ferd II.** 120 Grani 1834. Bare head r. Crowned arms. D. 172. VF. (4.00)
990 120 Grani 1842 VF., D. 174, 120 Grani 1857 D. 175 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (7.00)
991 **FRANCIS II** 120 Grani 1859. Head left Rev. Crowned shield. D. 176. Ex. F. (8.00)

## NASSAU

992 **Fred Wm of Weilburg** Taler 1811. Bare head Rev. Lion in shield D. 735. Ex. F. (12.50)
993 Taler 1813. Different head Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. D. 736. Ex. F. (15.00)
994 Taler 1815. Diff. bust r. Rev. Crowned arms in branches. D. 736a. Ex. F. (15.00)
995 **Fred Aug of Usingen.** Taler 1809 Large head r. Rev. Crowned arms D. 737. VF. (10.00)
996 Taler 1809. Larger head Rev. Lion in crowned shield. D. 738. Ex. F. (8.50)
997 Taler 1815 Different bust r. Rev. As last. D. 739. Ex. F. (7.50)

998 **Wilhelm I.** Taler 1817. Crowned, draped arms Rev. Ein/Kronen/Thaler D. 741. Ex. R. (10.00)

999 Heavy taler 1831 Head r. Rev. 8 Lines visit to mint at Weisbaden. D. 742. Proof. (35.00)

1000 Heavy kronen taler 1833. Head r. Rev. Lions support arms. D. 743. Unc. (8.00)

1001 **Adolph** 2 Talers 1840. Head r. Rev. Value in wreath. D. 744. Ex. F. (22.50)

1002 Same as last but Brilliant Proof. (Cost $20.00). (35.00)

1003 Two talers 1844. Head r. Rev. Crowned draped arms. D. 745. Unc. (17.50

1004 Two gulden 1846 D. 746, Taler 1860 D. 747. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (7.00)

1005 Double taler 1860 Head left Rev. Crowned, draped arms. D. 748. Unc. (15.00)

1006 **Small taler or 2 Gulden (1861) Head left Rev. 6 Lines Visit to Mint Proof.** **(25.00)**

1007 Talers 1863 D. 749, 1864 (25th Year reign) D. 750. Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

1008 **NEPAL** 25P, ½ and 1 Rupee Coronation 1956. Yeoman 63–65 Unc. 3 Pcs. (Small). (7.50)

## NETHERLANDS

1009 Ducaton 1766 **UTRECHT.** Knight on horse. Rev. Arms, lions supporting. Unc. (12.00)

1010 Ducaton 1598 **WESTFRISIA.** Wm The Silent. Bust Rev. Arms. Fine. (10.00)

1011 Three guilders 1786. Ex. Fine. (7.50)

1012 Ryksdaalder 1793. Standing female figure. Ex. F. (7.50)

1013 **William I.** 3 Gulden. 1818 Head r. Rev. Arms divide value. Unc. (D. 233) (15.00)

1014 2½ Guilder 1840. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms divide value 2½–G. Unc. (D. 234) (15.00)

1015 **William II. Pattern Fine read l. Rev. 8 Lines in wreath. Proof.** (Sch. 517A) **PLATE** **(75.00)**

1016 Wm II 2½ Gl 1848 VF., Wm III 2½ Gl 1870 Fine. D. 235–236. 2 Pcs. (5.00)

1017 **WILHELMINA** 2½ Gl 1898 by Pander QUADRUPLE THICK. Br. Proof. Cost $100. **PLATE** (150.00)

1018 Unpublished 2½ Gl 1910. Crowned "W". Cost $75.00. Matt proof. **PLATE** (100.00)

1019 2½ Gl 1898 Young head D. 237, 1933 Older head D. 238 V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1020 **NEUCHATEL Alexander 5 Francs 181.–. Bust r. by Droz. Rev. Value. Proof. Not in D.–.** **(50.00)**

1021 **NEUSS Taler 1551. St Quirinus standing Rev. D. H. eagle. R. 6933, Gibbs 1897 (125F–$35) Fine +.** **(45.00)**

1022 **NEW ZEALAND George V. Crown 1935 Treat of Waitangi. Brill Proof.** **(100.00)**

1023 **Edward VIII Dollar size commemorative struck by admirers. Bust Rev. Kiwi bird. Brill Proof. Only 50 struck. (Records $125). PLATE** **(125.00)**

1024 George VI crown 1949, Elizabeth II 1953. Brill Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.50)

1025 **NICARAGUA** Cordoba 1912 Bust facing Rev. Sun over mountains. WR. 1. VF. (10.00)

## THREE UNUSUAL RARITIES

### RUSSIA

1026 **The magnificent gold and enameled order of the White Eagle:** as given personally by Czar Nicolas II to Prince Doundokoff Izidinoff, an imperial guard hussar and president of the Russian Nobility Association in Koursk.

Order instituted 1705. (in Poland) but included in the Russian Imperial orders after 1831 (incorporation of Poland into Russia). One class only and badge is similar to the St. Andrew having the black double headed eagle with outstretched wings, upon which was an eagle in white enamel, all this superimposed upon a cross with V shaped ends, enamelled red, edged white, resting again upon a star with golden rays. The badge hanging from an imperial red and blue enameld gold crown with a sash of dark blue moire.

3½x2¼ inches. This heavy gold piece of historical jewelry superb and identical to the piece recently sold by a 5th avenue dealer for 1250 dollars, and in the Toumaneff collection it brought $1650.00.
(Photo shown on request) Our estimate for this piece only (1250.00)

### ITALY

1027 **The rare and exquisite order of the Annunziata,** also called "The Order of the Collare", and even called the "Italian Order of the Garter" to compare its comparative rarity.

One of the two specimens issued after 1943 under Umberto II, son of King Victor Emmanuel III and now residing in Portugal.

This is the highest Italian order and the holders were called "Cousins of the King". Called in 1518 by Charles III the "Annunziata". It was rarely awarded but according to Dorling the King was induced to give Goering and von Ribbontrob the order.

The order was established about 1362 by Amadeus VI. 14th count of Savoy. Only one class.

Beautiful silver heavy gilt chain of 33 links, alternatively small and large links with V shaped link on bottom, all links with ornaments and gothic letters, from which hangs the heavy gilt unusually shaped decoration showing the Annunciation of Maria, in heavy open work ornaments with star and dove above.

To this the magnificent star which has an unusual shape and also represents the Annunciation of Maria, silver and gold with deep relief. Last (1956) quotation of this order in heavy gilt was $750.00.
(Photo shown on request) Estimated by us (1000.00)

## GREECE

1028 **Collar and decoration of the Greek Orthodox Order of the Holy Sepulchre,** as instituted by Constantin the Great in 312. Heavy gilt and enamel chain with 21 links, composed of the Greek arms, the Orthodox cross, ornaments and two enameled links, of each one dated 1897. The decoration shows a long cross with enameled medallion in center, Christ the Redeemer, Laurel leaves around. Heavy crown above. The decoration measures 5¼ inches.

This piece resembles the decoration and chain given to Franklin D. Roosevelt and on exhibition in Hyde Park.
(Photo shown on request) Superb rich piece. Valued by us (500.00)

## COLONIAL AMERICAN MAPS

### LANDMARKS IN THE SANDS OF TIME

As a springboard to the three dimensional universe these crude earthly records actually become significant relics of perpetual value and charm.

Genuine maps of the 17th century are real collectors items and an important salvage. Handcolored, beautifully engraved by the renowned Bleau family and other carthographers of the period. these maps are a good investment. The normal deterioration of paper assures you of the scarcity. These maps will be durable as they are mounted in a unique way, they are assembled flat, in sturdy material, decorative and ready for study.

They provide an atmosphere of fixed tranquillity in your library, office or den in this world of terrific changes. They form an annex to your coin collection.

1029 **VIRGINIA.** Hand colored, by "Bleau", about 1645. Historic illustration. "Status Regis Powhatan". Reference to John Smith. 19x15 inches. Extremely fine. Estimated retail value. (112.50)

1030 "Robert de Vaugondy". EARLY COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA, about 1755. Much interesting detail, 25x19 inches. Retail value. (87.50)

1031 "Robert de Vaugondy". South American Colonies, about 1755. With all early Spanish detail. 25x19 inches. Estimated retail. (82.50)

1032 "Robert de Vaugondy". The West Indies, about 1755. Era of the Galleons, and also of the Pirates! 25x19 inches. Some repairs but perfectly framed in wood. Estimated retail value. (75.00)

The third and final part of the George L. Lee Jr. Collection of Crowns of the World, countries N–Z will be sold in Public Unrestricted Auction at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City on June 18, 19, 1958. **DO NOT FORGET TO BE SURE TO ASK FOR YOUR CATALOGUE.** Receiving this May 23, 24, catalogue does not mean that you will receive the June 18, 19, but bidding in the May sale assures you of receiving a copy. If you are a subscriber to the $2 a year all publication Schulman plan, you will also receive your June catalogue without requesting same.

## END OF FIRST SESSION

# SECOND SESSION

**FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 23, 1958**

**THE U.S. SPECIALTY SESSION**

**LOTS 1033–1800 — 7:30 P.M.**

---

## FOREWORD

Mr. Freeman has been collecting coins since 1918 when he was twelve years old.

A year or so later, a family friend living in South Carolina, hearing he had been bitten by the coin bug sent about a pound box of coppers. Included were Canadian Coins and Tokens, and about a dozen U.S. Large Cents. He noticed the difference in the design of these cents and there started an intense interest in "Old Coppers" that has never waned.

Mr Freeman has traded with such numismatists as Tom Elder, Max Mehl, Jim MacAllister, Wm. Rabin, Ira Reid, John Zug, Horace Grant, Perry Fuller, Charlie Green and Miss Ella Wright.

Mr. Freeman says:

"My era comes after the death of the Chapmans, but I recall many pleasant Saturday afternoons spent at 333 So. 16th St. in Philadelphia, the home and office of Mrs. Henry Chapman. There I made a lasting friendship with Miss Ella Wright who had been with Mr. Chapman for many years and who was then conducting the business for Mrs. Chapman quite a few of my Cents and Half Cents, and my first 1864 Small Motto Two Cent piece, came from the Chapman stock".

Mr. Freeman has sponsored and started many coin clubs and new collectors. He will continue in his field of endeavor, "Coppers" and we look forward to the publishing of his work on Two Cent pieces.

It gives me great pleasure to have the privilege of presenting Mr. Freeman's collection to you.

Numismatically yours,

ABNER KREISBERG

## HALF CENTS

1033 **1793. G–3. A Magnificent Example of an R–5 Variety. Dark Brown and among the Finest Known. Exceedingly Rare in such Choice Condition. (Wide Border, Well Centered.) (This should be a Condition Census Half Cent.) Extremely Fine Plus. Should Sell in Excess of (500.00) PLATE**

1034 1793. G–3. Duplicate of above, but showing lots of wear. Still with everything readable. Fair (85.00)

1035 1794. G–1. Brown, porous surface. With slight mint clip on edge beneath 4 of date. R–3 Very fine. Worth (100.00)

1036 **1794. G–5. UNCIRCULATED. This Ranks Well at the Top. Is Probably FINEST KNOWN in Collector's Hands. I have not seen the reported M S 60 Specimen in the Garrett Collection, now at John Hopkins, Which is Credited as being the Only One Known in Such Condition. This Specimen May Equal it. (Note: W. Breen saw this Coin within the past year and classified is as Unc.) (Note: 2. On this example, the obverse die has been damaged through contact with reverse die so that heavy incustations of wreath are seen in front, top of and behind head, and again between date and bust. A slight crack extends from top of E and runs through the tops of RTY, and extends about 1mm into field. This die state not mentioned by Gilbert.) This UNCIRCULATED gem should easily set a new record. PLATE**

1037 **1795. G–1. Certainly one of finest known in collector's hands today. May be finest. Lettered edge with pole, struck in thick "Pecky" planchet from proof dies. A similar coin was sold in the Mills collection in April of 1904, and described as a proof by S. H. and Henry Chapman, who were not prone to exaggerate on condition. So there were proofs coined in 1795. There is no way to evaluate the true worth of this distinct rarity. I do say that large cents of equal grade with mintage in excess of this are being bought at prices exceeding $1,000.00. PLATE**

1038 1795. G–4. Plain edge, punctuated date, with pole. R–4. Reverse About good; Obverse Good. Worth (35.00)

1039 1795. G–5. Plain edge without pole. (Struck over Talbot, Album & Lee Cent of 1794. The symbol "&" is seen to left of Cap and "C" of Commerce, at top of Cap and "O" above LI of Liberty.) This coin being struck on a thin planchet is flat struck as usual, but shows no appreciable wear and has been considered as among finest known. Was missing from the Ryder collection. Very rare in this Almost Uncirculated condition. **PLATE**

1040 1797. G–2. This coin is now R–6. There is a file or test mark at left edge and on the reverse a portion of obverse denticles appear in the upper right portion. (Mint error.) Double struck reverse. This variety is hard to come by in any condition. Reverse About good; Obverse, Good. **Rare.** Worth upwards of (100.00)

1041 1797. G–4. Plain edge with pole. 1 over 1 in date struck from obverse die in late stage and showing most of the imperfections mentioned by Gilbert. Good. Scarce (50.00)

1042 1797. G–4. A duplicate of last, and bolder, with pitting on reverse: obverse nice, About Fine plus (60.00)

1043 **1800. M. S. 60. Only variety of 1800 from Breen. Scarce. PLATE**

1044 1800. A duplicate of last, showing even wear. Fine Plus (35.00)

1045 1802. G–1. Over 1800 as all, a very desirable specimen of this distinct rarity. Liberty and date bold. Reverse strong, except E of Cent, which is as found on most 1802 Half Cents. Fine. **Rare. PLATE**

1046 1803. G–2. Dark, pourous surface. Obverse with Liberty and date bold, and reverse with bold legend and weak Half Cent. About Fine (25.00)

1047 1803. G–3. This coin shows even wear, but still very acceptable, and better than last. Fine.

1048 1804. G–1. Plain 4 with stems to wreath. An R–5 variety, heavily oxidized. Reverse is double struck. Fine.

1049 **1804. G–2. Mint state–Plain 4, without stems. Beautiful iridescence with traces of red. This gem should bring exceptionally high bids. PLATE**

1050 1804. G–2. Struck from worn dies and flat struck. Shows very little wear. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

1051 1804. G–7. Spiked chin with protruding tongue. Lots of detail remains, and is brown in color. Several lines on obverse; reverse Very Fine. A desirable specimen. Worth (50.00)

1052 1805. G–1. Small 5, stemless wreath. Shows 5 recut at top. A rather pleasing brown. Not in Dupont or Clarke. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.

1053 **1806. G–1. Small 6, without stems. Flat struck. 6 shows recutting, but rim break on reverse is in different position than stated by Gilbert, this being broken over space between last A of America and right ribbon end. A rather common variety in rare condition. (Could this be a new variety?) Uncirculated. Should bring a runaway price. PLATE**

1054 1806. G–3. Large 6. Dark, and showing lots of wear. Date is unusually bold. Fair.

1055 1807. G–1. Shows considerable, but even wear, and with all lettering and date bold. Obverse, Very Good; Reverse, Fine. Worth (25.00)

1056 1808. G–1. Small 8 over 7. This coin shows little wear, but is heavily oxidized. About Very Fine. Rare variety. Should bring over (30.00)

1057 1808. G–1. Duplicate of last, showing more wear, but still acceptable. About Fine. Worth (25.00)

1058 1808. G–2. Large 8. Struck from dies in late state, with letters of Liberty showing weakness. This would indicate G–3 must have come before 2. Very Fine. Worth over (15.00)

1059 1808. G–2. Inverted reverse. A duplicate of last, but with upset reverse, and struck from earlier state of dies. Very Good plus.

1060 1809. G–1. Zero with inner circle. A desirable example of an R–3 type coin. Fine and scarce.

1061 1809. G–4. A beautiful Half Cent, with glossy brown surface. Bought as About Uncirculated, but is probably Extremely Fine. Worth in excess of (25.00)

1062 **1810. G–1. Another beautiful coin.... This is About Uncirculated, with die break showing on cheek. Seldom comes better. As good as Dupont specimen. Worth in excess of (100.00) PLATE**

1063 **1811. G–1. Dark Brown. Full Liberty and strong date struck slightly off center, with stars on right weaker than those on left. Reverse; everything clearly readable. Rare date. .About Fine. Worth over (125.00) PLATE**

1064 1811. G–1. Duplicate of last, and showing more wear and having the appearance of having been sweated. Liberty clear. Very Good. Scarce (75.00)

1065 1811. G–2. Much rarer variety than last. (Strong date.) Heavily oxidized and pitted. Stars on left welded to rim by die break, as mentioned by Gilbert, and, as such, considered quite rare by him. Liberty clear. Scarce. Good. Worth (75.00)

1066 1825. G–1. Bought as Uncirculated. Mint Edge Clip. About Uncirculated.

1067 1825. G–1. Bought as Uncirculated. Now About Uncirculated.

1068 1825. G–2. Bought as Uncirculated. About Uncirculated.

1069 1826. G–1. Bought as Uncirculated. Engraver's tool marks to right of date. Glossy brown to chocolate. About Uncirculated.

1070 1826. G–1. Extremely Fine specimen with even brown tones. (20.00)

1071 1828. G–1. 12 stars. Gem, beautifully toned full mint bloom. Obverse has tiny lines. Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

1072 1828. G–2. 12 stars. Nice color, with lustre. Extremely Fine plus (25.00)

1073 1828. G–3. 13 stars. Scarce variety. Nice rainbow hues. About Uncirculated (25.00)

1074 1828. G–3. 13 stars. Duplicate, glossy brown. About Uncirculated.

1075 1829. G–1. Beautiful reddish brown. About Uncirculated.

1076 1832. G–1. Beautiful dark chestnut brown. About Uncirculated.

1077 1833. Has three dark spots. An Uncirculated Gem with proof lustre.

1078 1834. Frosty surface, beautifully toned. Uncirculated.

1079 1834. Mottled olive and brown. Beautifully toned Uncirculated.

1080 1834. Another as above. Brown Uncirculated.

1081 1834. Rainbow colored, Almost Uncirculated.

1082 1835. G–1. Chocolate. Choice Uncirculated.

1083 1835. G–1. Chocolate. Extremely Fine.

1084 1835. G–2. Brown turning Chocolate. Uncirculated.

1085 1835. G–2. Rainbow Uncirculated.

1086 1835. G–2. Extremely Fine. Duplicate.

1087 1849. G–3. Slight handling evidence. Even toning. Bought as Uncirculated.

1088 1850. Mishandled. Struck as Proof.

1089 1851. Wide borders. About Uncirculated Golden.

1090 1851. About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

1091 1853. About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

1092 1853. Stars recut as some of 1851. May be new variety. Extremely Fine.

1093 1854. Gem Uncirculated. Mint red.

1094 1854. Olive brown with traces of red. Uncirculated.

1095 1854. Has been cleaned, but nice even toning. Uncirculated.

1096 1855. A beautiful **Proof.** Scarce

1097 1855. Uncirculated.

1098 1855. About Uncirculated Duplicate.

1099 1856. Bought as Proof. Beautiful color.

1100 1856. Uncirculated.

1101 1857. Mint red, struck from early dies. Mint red Half Cents in this die state are extremely rare. I have only seen one other. Uncirculated.

1102 1857. Struck from worn dies. Rare. Uncirculated.

1103 1857. Glossy brown, and nice. About Uncirculated.

1104 1837. Half Cent. token. Scarce in such condition (Half cent worth of pure copper) About Uncirculated.

## LARGE CENTS

1105 **1793. Chain America, Sheldon 3 C, R–3, featuring the Leaning R. medium brown, with beautiful surface. Liberty and date bold. Incustations of chain as mentioned by Sheldon, are clearly shown in front of face. There are two minor obverse rim bruises and one reverse that detract but very little from this lovely coin. The reverse is well centered with chain and lettering unusually bold. There is a rim defect above ICA of America, not mentioned by Sheldon. Obverse is Very Fine 30. Reverse is 35. This very desirable specimen should bring over (350.00) PLATE**

1106 **1793. S–6. 7–F. The Sprung Die Variety. Dark Brown, Liberty Bold, bottoms of figures in date weak, but readable: Few edge nicks. Very Scarce Variety. About Fine 10. Worth (100.00)**

1107 **1793. Sheldon 8, R–3, Crosby 9 G. Wreath type. A beautiful coin, showing wear only on highest points, almost entirely free of usual surface nicks, and no sign of corrosion, so common to this variety. There is one slight rim bruise over the final S of states and other slight unnoticeable rim dents. This variety is much scarcer than Sheldon 9 and is seldom offered in such condition. Die crack partly across reverse. Very Fine Plus – 35 (From a well known St. Louis collection.) Should bring over (350.00) PLATE**

1108 **1794. Sheldon 28, Ornate variety: So called by Maris. (not in T. J. Clarke) This is a condition census coin, but has had slight mishandling of the right portion of obverse, in an attempt to improve rim dent. The rest of the coin is Magnificent, the reverse being mint state 60. This specimen is worthy of a handsome bid. PLATE**

1109 1794. S–41. Hayes 19. This rarity 4 Coin in Fair condition (20.00)

1110 1794. Sheldon 43, R–2. The Short Bust variety, also named by Maris. A lovely light brown, small rim dent above the **R** of **Liberty,** only highest points show slight flatness. A scarce variety, difficult to obtain in excellent condition. Very Fine to Extremely Fine 38. Should bring upwards of (100.00)

1111 **1794. Sheldon 44 (H–33) R–2. Short Bust variety, brown steel in color, obverse well centered and boldly struck, full cheek, slight wear showing on high spots in locks. A rim dent to right of Y. Reverse bold with minute rim defects. All in all a desirable example of this variety which is difficult to obtain in first rate condition. A Henry Chapman specimen. Very Fine 30 to 35. Worth over (100.00)**

1112 1794. Sheldon 46 (D 48) R–2. Dark oxidized surface but maintaining mostly all detail. Only the rough surface keeps this from being of top quality. Fine plus 20. Worth upwards of (60.00)

1113 1794. Sheldon 63, R–3. Fallen 4 variety, dark brown steel example of this scarce and popular variety. All lettering and detail bold with wear showing on high spots. A Very Fine 30. Worth over (75.00)

1114 1794 and 1802. Very Good. The pair (27.50)

1115 **1795. Sheldon 75 (D 67) R–3. Lettered edge: Double leaf on right. Dark brown, a very desirable specimen of this much sought type coin. Very Fine 30. Records of over 110.00 PLATE**

1116 1795. Sheldon 76b, (D 66) R–1. Plain edge, "one cent" high in wreath. Another type coin hard to obtain. Better than fine. Worth (50.00)

1117 **1795. Sheldon 78, (D 70) R–1. Plain edge, lustrous reddish brown, struck on a flakey planchet. The appearance of obverse pitting in the field is actually the result of a "Pecky" planchet before minting. Bought as Uncirculated, but it is not quite that. Sheldon mentions this variety often seen with a brick red color, and this one has this tendency. About Uncirculated 50. Rare in this condition. Worth over (100.00) PLATE**

1118 1795. S–78. A duplicate of last with Very Fine obverse and a Fine reverse, save for an attempt to perforate at N of Cent, leaving shallow drill mark.

1119 **1796. S–82, R–5. (not in Pearl – Dupont or Clarke) Liberty Cap. dark steel–brown, showing considerable but even wear with fine surface. Liberty and date bold; everything clearly readable on reverse. There is a slight planchet clip (done at mint) lower right. Sheldon lists this variety as R–5. Condition census 65–25. Difficult to obtain in any condition. Purchased in the early 1930's from a Richmond, Virginia collection. This cataloguer considers this specimen among the best obtainable. Almost Very Fine 15–20. Very Desirable (150.00) PLATE**

1120 **1796. S–88. The Club Pole, Balanced date variety. Another distinct rarity. R–6 condition Census 40–20. Purchased in 1937 from Miss Ella Wright, manager of Henry Chapman Estate. It was then considered as one of the finest known specimens, as it remains to–day. (Not in Clarke or Pearl sales.) Dupont's buffed and re–colored example of this rarity brought $180.00, in 1954. This dark brown evenly worn 20 plus specimen with beautiful surface should bring a runaway price. PLATE**

1121 1796. S–91, R–3. The wide date, double leaf lower right. This variety, though not as rare as two preceding varieties, is uncommonly hard to find above Fine. Clarke's specimen listed as Fine–15; and Dupont's as About Fine. This example Very Fine with a rim bruise at top of obverse and several unnoticeable "pock marks" that were most probably in the original planchet. Should realize a tidy sum. **PLATE**

1122 1796. S–104, R–3. Liberty (not in Clarke) and listed in Dupont as Very Good. This specimen is a dark, somewhat granular example of this popular type coin. Obverse, Fine; Reverse, Very Fine 20. Should bring over (75.00)

1123 **1797. S–135, R–4. From the famous "Nichols" find and acquired in 1937 at which time it was considered by Jim Mac Allister as being in mint state with semi-proof surface. In 1944 I sold the Pearl specimen for 300.00. The Dupont specimen brought 255.00 in 1954. This Uncirculated gem, MS 60 worth over (300.00) PLATE**

1124 1797. S–138 Rarity 3. Reverse die badly damaged. Obverse Very Good 10. Sharp date. Reverse, Good 8. Worth (20.00)

1125 1797. S–140, R–3. Struck from damaged dies. Swellings occur on the obverse and final 7 is weak, as usual. OF on reverse is weak, but not obliterated, as is often the case. This is an interesting example of a weakened die striking. Obverse, Fine 15, Reverse 25. Worth (65.00)

1126 **1798. S–146. This variety was unknown to Doughty and is listed as R–6 with condition census 50–25 by Sheldon. This variety was not in Ryder, Pearl, Dupont, Clarke or New Netherlands. When there are fewer than 30 specimens known to exist, this Very Good 10 example should bring a sizeable figure and should lead to spirited bidding. PLATE**

1127 1798. S–151. 1798 over 1797. Struck off center with no top border and a wide border below date. Almost enough off center to interest mint error collectors. An R–3 Good 8 coin and always in demand as a type (30.00)

1128 1798. S–152. 1798 over 1797. Wide spacing in date R–2. Good 8. Worth (17.50)

1129 1798. S–155. Reverse of 1796. Another popular type coin and in constant demand. This specimen has bold date and liberty, but the center portion decidedly weak, which indicates that somewhere toward the end of its use the obverse die became warped or damaged. This Fine 15 plus, should bring over (50.00)

1130 **1798. S–159. Paralled cracks behind head. An R–4 or 5 coin with condition census 65–30. This specimen has a strong Very Fine 30 obverse, approaching extremely Fine; while the reverse, though showing slight wear, has some pitting, caused by removal of corrosion, probably done years ago. There are no signs of recent cleaning. Were it not for this pitting, this could easily be a census coin. Not in Clarke or Pearl, and much sought after, Rare (250.00) PLATE**

1131 1798. S–161. One of the more common varieties. Was cleaned to remove corrosion and is assuming a fairly natural color. Lettering and date clear. A suitable F–15 date coin. Worth (17.50)

1132 1798. S–167, R–2. Heavily cracked, both obverse and reverse. Appealing to the die break collector. Above average for the variety collector. Fine 20. Worth (35.00)

1133 1798. S–172, R–2. Pleasing brown color and an early strike before dies became badly cracked. Surface has a minimum of nicks, etc. There are two light rim bruises. (Not in Clarke.) A very desirable Very Fine 25 coin. Worth (40.00)

1134 1798. S–172. Another R–2 variety with dark, rather rough surface, yet everything easily readable. Very Good 12. Should bring (25.00)

1135 1798. S–187, R–1. Dark brown with considerable detail on both obverse and reverse. A nice F–20 coin (30.00)

1136 1798. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (20.00)

1137 **1799. S–189, R–3. PERFECT DATE. Date is bold with knobs of nines clearly visible without aid of glass. Liberty is not as bold, which is always the case of this variety, when date is strong. The die defect on the reverse, a slight bulge between E of one and T of cent is clearly visible, as mentioned by Doughty and again by Sheldon. This bulge is the "Hallmark" which guarantees the genuiness of this Rare Coin. Was purchased in the "Tidewater" section of Virginia in 1940. Mr. George Clapp, who examined this coin, considered the boldness of the date would increase the overall grading by several notches. Obverse Very Good 10–12. Reverse About Fine 15 with united and bottom of fraction weak. Definitely should bring over (350.00) PLATE**

1138 1800. S–203, R–2. Die cut before nose. Light brown, showing even wear and exceptionally well centered. Though this coin is considered R–2, it has been elusive and hard to come by in recent years. Dupont's specimen was rather badly damaged and was not in Clarke collection. This very desirable Fine plus 25, should exceed (50.00) **PLATE**

1139 **1800. S–211, R–3. Struck on large planchet, beautiful dark glossy brown. Acquired in the late 1930's, and considered by Jim Mac Allister as the second Finest he had ever seen, the only better one being the Beckwith Coin, which sold at auction in 1923. This specimen must be seen to be appreciated. It would grace the cabinet of the most particular Cent collector. This choice specimen has the appearance of slight wear on high spots, but was probably caused by the condition of the die. The bidding on this specimen should be spirited and should exceed (350.00) PLATE**

1140 **1800. S–212. Dark brown with even wear, with much detail on both obverse and reverse. The obverse die has begun to weaken at rim above ERTY and through the tops of these letters. This is a Fine Example of an 1800 cent as the copper used that year was soft. Not in Clarke. Very Fine 30–35. Should bring over (200.00) PLATE**

1141 1801. S–214, R–6. About a dozen examples known to Dr. Sheldon. Fine 15. Worth about (87.50)

1142 **1801. S–216. Mint state, one of the finest known and probably the best collectable of this variety. This Magnificent example has all of the Tops of LIBERTY intact, though they are in contact with the rim, almost unique in this respect. Purchased from the late John Zug. A condition census coin. Uncirculated 60. Should bring over (300.00) PLATE**

1143 1801. S–219. **Three Errors Reverse.** Dark brown slightly pourous surface, sought after as a type coin. Everything clearly readable and the three errors of the reverse show clearly. Very Good 10. Worth (50.00)

1144 1801. S–220. **Fraction 1/000** Dark brown, another scarce coin for the type collector and an R–4 variety, which is extremely rare in first rate condition. Dr. Sheldon classes this as the rarest of the error reverses and knows of none in full mint state. Very close to condition census. Not in Clarke. Obverse, About Fine 20. Reverse About 30. Scarce. Should bring over (75.00)

1145 1801. S–221. **The Corrected Fraction.** Medium brown, well centered with even surface. This is an R–3 type coin and difficult to obtain in top condition. This example's only noticeable defect is a slight line around the base of the legend. Will fit nicely into most Cent collections. Fine plus 20. Worth over (75.00)

1146 1802. S–227. Natural brown, well centered and showing normal even wear, incustations seen beneath chin. R–2 and fairly common in lower grades, but elusive in Very Fine or better. Very Fine 30. The bidding on this example should go over (65.00)

1147 **1802. S–229. A CONDITION CENSUS COIN. An R–5 in Superb condition for this rarity. This specimen is an early strike before the arc crack appeared. This may be the finest known of this die state, and is certainly one of the best known. There is a slight planchet defect in field near the right border, which was in the planchet before minting. The color is natural olive brown and there is almost unperceptible wear on either obverse or reverse, and only two or three insignificant rim bruises separate this from the gem class. Not in Clarke and superior to Dupont. About Uncirculated 50 plus. Worth (225.00)**

1148 1802. S–231. Stemless wreath, in demand as a type coin and seldom seen as fine, medium brown with even wear and lovely surface. Die imperfections mentioned by Sheldon are present. Don't under–evaluate this variety. Extremely Fine 40. Should bring over (60.00)

1149 1802. S–239. Prominent crack before face. Almost impossible to obtain in choice condition. Sheldon's condition census 70–35. This example certainly puts it among the best known. Reddish brown in color with one or two handling marks in the obverse field. If you need this variety, it will be a long time before you will find another as nice. R–3. Rim looks like electro, but has ring of genuine coin. Very Fine (35.00)

1150 1802. S–241. Stemless wreath with double fraction bar. Dark, rather pourous surface, but still a desirable and popular type coin. Fine 20 (20.00)

1151 **1803. S–243. STEMLESS WREATH WITH DOUBLE FRACTION BAR. This obverse is coupled with reverse L of 1802, and sharper, indicating this 1803 was minted before cents of 1802 with this reverse. This variety in strong demand as a type coin and considerably harder to obtain than the stemless wreaths of 1802. This example is listed as one of the best known, with obverse die in intermediate state with break in rim at right of Y, prominent but not extending over TY. On the reverse the double fraction bar and S below S can be easily seen without aid of glass. Superior to Dupont's; Pearl's good only; not in New Netherland's. Very Fine 35. Worth (125.00)**

1152 **1803. S–247. THE MUMPS OBVERSE. An R–5 coin in Fine condition. Dark brown with even wear and balanced centering way above average for this variety. Fine 20. Scarce Variety (100.00)**

1153 1803. S–253. Close date. Dark brown with almost full detail, struck slightly off center, unusually free of gouges, nicks. An R–2 Coin. Not in Clarke. Very Fine 35. Worth (47.50)

1154 1803. S–254. Wide date, medium brown, with even surface. There is a scratch in lower hair and shoulder. However, it detracts little from this coin, which is otherwise a strong Very Fine 30. Not in New Netherlands. (45.00)

1155 1803. S–256. A very scarce R–4 coin. Missing in many Cent collections. Good – Very Good 9 (35.00)

1156 1803. S–258. Close date with Arc Die Crack in left field. A beautiful cent with lustrous surface. Weak struck, as usual. Slight nick in hair above forehead, and a file mark on reverse from wreath through T of **United** to border. Very Fine plus 40. (65.00)

1157 1803. S–261. Wide date Arc Die Crack between 8 and 0. This example of an R–3 variety is far superior to most offered in recent years, having a medium brown natural color with detail remaining on both obverse and reverse. Hard to acquire in such condition. Not in Clarke. A near census coin. Very Fine 35 (50.00)

1158 1803. S–265. Large date, large fraction. An R–4 cent. Scarce in any condition. Many coins of 1803 are mistaken to be large 3s, when in reality they are not. The large 3s have an abnormally wide lower curl to figure 3. Cost 40.00 in the early 1940's. The obverse of this coin is noticeably scratched and the lettering of reverse is faint at top. Very Good 15 (85.00)

1159 **1804. S–266. OBVERSE AND REVERSE DIE BREAKS. A most desirable example of this rarity. The hair and raised portions of obverse still maintain considerable detail. Date and Liberty bold and field surface unusually smooth. The left side of the reverse is much bolder than on most examples of this variety. Should cause spirited bidding. Fine – Very Fine 30. Worth over (300.00) PLATE**

1160 **1804. S–266. A duplicate of above. Not quite as nice as last, but still way above usual offerings of this variety. About Fine 20 (225.00) PLATE**

1161 **1804. S–266. A third 1804 with date and Liberty clear. Reverse has faint area at left. Good plus 12. Suitable for the collector who cannot afford a 200.00 cent.**

1162 1804. Restrike, Uncirculated and in the original box as housed in the famous Dr. French collection of Large Cents. Reported to have been minted in 1860 from old and rusty dies, the obverse being an altered 1803 to 1804 and muled with a reverse of 1818. Although it is not a regular issue cent, it is much sought after and the price has been steadily advancing

1163 1805. S–267. Blunt 1, medium brown with even wear throughout and nice surface. This date is scarcer than given credit for and is accordingly underpriced. Fine obverse 25; Reverse, Very Fine 30.

1164 1805. S–269. Pointed 1 except for color which is brown–steel with a slight iridescence and showing a little less wear. Not in Clarke. Very Fine 25. Worth (75.00)

1165 **1806. S–270. This coin has a stratification of color, the upper portion being olive and the lower portion having a dark streak across lowest curls and bust. The overall appearance of the coin is desirable. Wear shows only on highest points. The cents of 1806 are scarce as a date. Dr. Doughty in has work on Large Cents published in 1883 considered specimens of this date in top grades to be "Rarest of the Rare", certainly since 1883 these coins in better than Fine condition have not become more plentiful. This example in extremely fine surely deserves a berth in a superior cent collection. Extremely Fine 45 plus. Worth over (150.00) PLATE**

1166 1806. S–270. Duplicate with very bold date and liberty and considerable detail remaining throughout. Dark oxidized surface as so often found on the cents of 1806 and 1809. Fine plus 25. Worth (75.00)

1167 1806. S–270. Date clear. Good 8. Worth (15.00)

1168 **1807. S–271. Perfect date, Comet variety .R–2. Lovely chestnut brown with die defects prominent as mentioned in Dr. Sheldon. Dupont's specimen of this popular type coin was very fine with traces of corrosion. This coin is Very Fine plus 35. Worth (200.00) PLATE**

1169 1807. S–271. Comet variety R–2. Shows considerable wear with all detail well worn down, Comet break clearly visible with bold date. Reverse, everything readable. Good plus 10 (22.50)

1170 **1807. S–273. Overdate large 7 cut over 6. This example has the sharpness of extra fine and is oxidized with a green patina and is an unusual cent. In great demand. Very Fine 30. Worth over (150.00) PLATE**

1171 1807. S–273. Another overdate. Lightly struck on right and off center. Reverse, also struck lightly on right side and heavy on left side. A desirable e xample of this popular type coin. Fine – Very Fine 20.

1172 1807. S–275. Perfect date, and R–6 coin that is relatively hard to come by. Not choice, but yet not bad. Struck off center and a few old obverse pit marks. Dark brown color. Not in Clarke. Missing in most collections. Fine 20. Worth (50.00) **PLATE**

1173 1807. S–276. Perfect date, dark brown. Bold date, Liberty a little weak. Reverse with uniform impression and wear. Obverse Very Good 12; Reverse, Fine 18 (20.00)

1174 1808. S–277. So called 12 star variety. Dark brown with a good deal of even wear yet a rather attractive cent with everything clearly visible. The STA of STATES obliterated by die failure. Very Good 15 (35.00)

1175 1808. S–278. Struck slightly off center, as usual. R–3. Medium brown in color and the scarcest of the 1808 cents. In very fine condition, and as such should realize a good price. Very Fine 30. Worth over (75.00)

1176 1808. S–279. Struck from injured dies, which give the appearance of being worn, but is flat struck. A good deal of mint luster can be seen about date and stars and behind letters of reverse. Can easily be classified as among the finest known. Condition census 60–50. About Uncirculated 50. Sells at more than (75.00) **PLATE**

1177 **1809. S–280. Dark brown, all stars sharp. Date bold. This coin was buffed years ago, presumably to remove light corrosion, now has a lovely surface and color. Must be seen to be appreciated. About Uncirculated 40 plus. (175.00) PLATE**

1178 1809. S–280. Medium brown, has seen considerable circulation, but date and Liberty are clear. Reverse weak on lower portion. There are the usual amount of nicks, etc., expected on a well circulated coin. Good – Very Good 12. Worth (30.00)

1179 1810. S–281. **1810 over 1809.** A popular type coin. Dark brown and showing slight and even wear. The date is exceptionally clear with noticeable overdate. Decidedly scarce in such condition. Extremely Fine 40. Worth (35.00)

1180 1810. S–284. T low and leaning to left. R–3. Dark brown and better centered than usually encountered. Superior condition to Dupont's Very Good, and about equal to Downings. An R–3 coin, seldom offered as nice. Very Fine 20. Worth (35.00)

1181 1810. S–285. Dark chocolate brown, glossy surface with bold date and considerable relief left on head and wreath. Once owned by Dr. French and has the surface and color of so many of his cents. Extremely Fine 40. Worth over (50.00)

1182 1811. S–286. Overdate. 1811 over 10. Medium natural brown with clear overdate. Struck off center, causing stars on left to show wear. Has the usual amount of nicks, etc., expected on a circulated coin. An R–2, and considered obtainable until you need one. Very Good plus 10. (35.00)

1183 1811. S–287. Perfect date. Brown steel with considerable detail remaining and way above usual offerings. Very Fine 30. Worth (75.00)

1184 1812. S–289. Large date. A pleasing reddish brown. Obverse unnoticeably pitted with a minor handling mark or two in hair, unseen without aid of glass. The reverse is a strong Extremely Fine with evidence of luster remaining. Should bring (35.00)

1185 1812. S–289. A duplicate not as nice as first, but still a very acceptable coin. Dark brown, approaching Fine 15.

1186 1812. S–290. Small Date. Lustrous medium brown with strong relief, one scratch on obverse, otherwise a top quality cent purchased a few years ago at 25.00. Should bring more today. Very Fine plus 35.

1187 1813. S–292. Dark steel brown. Obverse struck off center, as usual. Reverse not as far off center as usual. Oxidized and in Very Fine 30 condition. Worth (37.50)

1188 1813. S–293. Reddish brown and desirable inspite of a pit mark before face and an old scratch or two on obverse. Reverse much better. Not in Clarke. Fine plus 18 (40.00)

1189 1813. S–293. A duplicate of last, but only Very Good showing considerable circulation with the usual abrasions. Should bring over (25.00)

1190 1814. S–295. Plain 4 struck off center, as usual. Lustrous, medium brown, almost uncirculated with obverse die break clearly showing a handling mark or two on cheek and neck. Has been considered common for years, but of late is hard to come by in choice condition. About Uncirculated 50. Worth upwards of (50.00)

1191 1816. N–2. Olive with mint luster, roughness on cheek (as all). Uncirculated. M S 60 (25.00)

1192 1816. N–2. Another as last, but not quite as nice and showing a few handling marks and slight wear on highest points. About Uncirculated 50. Worth (15.00)

1193 1817. N–11. Lustrous red olive, wear showing above eye. Bought as Uncirculated and probably so with slight rubbing (35.00)

1194 1817. Unclassified, similar to N–11, but has center dot, almost black. Very sharp. Very Fine 25. Worth (20.00)

1195 1817. N–14. Uncirculated red with a few carbon spots. M S 60 (22.50)

1196 1817. N–16. Fifteen star variety. Well circulated, but showing even wear. Popular type and in demand. Fine 20.

1197 1818. N–7. Uncirculated. Mottled brown and olive with mint luster. Scarce variety. Not in Clarke or New Netherland M S 60. Worth (40.00)

1198 1818. N–10. Uncirculated. Red. All stars connected by die crack. M S 65 (27.50)

1199 1818. N–10. Duplicate and about same coloring. M S 60 (25.00)

1200 1819. N–8. Rev. F State B. Uncirculated. Red shading to olive. A beautiful impression in choice condition. M S 60. Worth upwards of (35.00)

1201 1819. N–9. Reverse G State B. An R–2 coin. Strictly Uncirculated and beautifully toned. M S 65. (Should bring 50.00)

1202 1819. N–1. **Over 1818** Medium brown and Extremely Fine. A hard to find, when you need it, type coin. Just about Extremely Fine 40. Worth (20.00)

1203 1820. N–1. **Over 1819** Clear overdate in reddish brown. Very Fine 35 condition (15.00)

1204 1820. N–12. R–2. Gem Uncirculated. M S 65. Should establish record high. Very rare in this condition.

1205 1820. N–13. Gem Uncirculated with light brown proof–like surface. M S 65. Truly a premium coin.

1206 1820. N–13. Another Gem Uncirculated. Red–olive with full mint luster. M S 65. A real beauty.

1207 1821. N–1. Reddish brown, with porous surface. About Uncirculated 50. Worth more than (75.00)

1208 1821. N–2. Medium brown. Even wear and surface about Very Fine 30. Worth (40.00)

1209 1821. N–2. Scarce date, sharpness of Fine – Very Fine, but rough surface. Color almost black. Worth upwards of (15.00)

1210 1822. N–4. A pleasing light brown with beautiful surface and showing slight and even wear. Quite desirable. Very Fine 30. Worth (50.00)

1211 1822. N–5. An R–2 coin in Very Fine – 35 condition. Medium brown with slight iridescence. Not in Clarke. Scarce. Should bring (70.00)

1212 1822. N–10. This coin was bought as "proof surface" which it is, but has been burnished. It is still a beautiful coin and should bring a good price. Uncirculated M S 60. Worth (50.00)

1213 1823. N–1. **1823 over 1822** One of the most popular overdates. In fine dark steel condition, rather easy to obtain in lower grades, but scarce in Fine 20. This popular coin should bring (75.00)

1214 **1823. N–2. PERFECT DATE Medium lustrous brown with die breaks in rim only partially flattened. Bought in Philadelphia in 1935, as Extremely Fine. Original lustre still around stars. There are a few unnoticed handling marks in front of face and one slight nick in field above head between 6th and 7th stars, and another between O of one and C of cent. This beautiful cent and much nicer than indicated. Extremely Fine. Rare. Should bring a runaway price. PLATE**

1215 1823. N–2. Perfect date. Has seen but little circulation, as obverse is Fine and reverse a strong Very Fine, but surface shows considerable signs of heavy oxidation. Should sell at (30.00)

1216 1824. N–2. Light brown with lustre. An interesting coin showing a rim irregularity at left of both obverse and reverse done at time of minting. Bought as Almost Uncirculated. Worthy of a handsome bid, as they seldom come nicer. Must be seen to be appreciated. Extremely Fine 40. Worth at least (75.00)

1217 1824. N–3. Medium brown, shading to dark brown. An R–3 and desirable Very Fine 35. Not in Clarke. Worth over (25.00)

1218 **1824. N–4. A gem of the first water and possibly the finest known of this variety. Red–Olive. Uniformly struck and perfectly centered. Was recently purchased at a probable all time high of 200.00, and should exceed this in this sale. Should be bought by some cent collector who only wants the best. This is a superb Uncirculated Gem. PLATE**

1219 1825. N–1. An R–6 coin in Very Fine condition. Medium brown, with even wear. Should sell for over (50.00)

1220 1825. N–6. A beautiful Uncirculated specimen and an R–2 coin. Not in Clarke. Cost 40.00 and worth more. A glass shows a few obverse hairlines probably caused by brushing, few have been encountered as choice and beautifully toned.

1221 1825. N–8. Glossy dark brown with even wear. Reported as once belonging to Dr. French. Fine to Very Fine (37.50)

1222 1825. N–10. Here is an R–3 variety in above average condition. Struck slightly off center. Not in Clarke. Fine to Very Fine (37.50)

1223 1825. N–10. Reverse J. A scarce R–3 variety. Dark, rough surface, but lots of detail. About Fine 12 (25.00)

1224 1826. N–5. Light brown and desirable. Wear showing only on highest points. Very Fine.

1225 **1827. N–4. Another rare gem with perfect striking. Having an olive obverse and original red reverse. This coin has been the envy of numerous cent collectors. Was purchased in the mid 30's along with 1828 N–5 from a Washington, D. C. collection. Surely among the finest obtainable of this date and should establish an all time. PLATE**

1226 1827. N–6. Rev. A 111. Much rarer (R–4) than last, but not so choice. This is a dark brown. Very Fine and rare. Worthy of a high bid (85.00)

1227 1827. N–8. A light olive brown Extremely Fine example of this variety. Worth (37.50)

1228 1827. N–11. A mixture of light and medium brown example of an R–5 variety in Very Fine condition. Worth (32.00)

1229 1827. N–11. A duplicate in dark brown, and nearly as nice.

1230 **1828. N–5. This gem was purchased along with the 1827 N–4 from a Washington, D. C. collection. The coloring is indescribably beautiful. Since its purchase, some ten years ago, a carbon spot appeared on the reverse, which has been partially removed. This has always been classed as the pinnacle of natural brown color and belongs in a cabinet among the finest of large cents. Don't miss this chance. It is superb. Worthy of a bid over (100.00) PLATE**

1231 1828. N–9. Rev. 1. Newcomb lists this variety as R–6 and it is certainly hard to obtain in any condition. Not in New Netherland. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce. Should bring high bids.

1232 1828. N–10. Small Date. Very scarce. Was bought as Extremely Fine, but possibly should be About Extremely Fine. Worth (40.00)

1233 1829. N–2. About the same coloring as 1810 S–285 and was also reported as once owned by Dr. French. About Extremely Fine. Worth (50.00)

1234 1829. N–8. Bought several years ago as Uncirculated. However, there is slight wear, so probably About Uncirculated better describes this Cent. Worth (50.00)

1235 1830. N–1. About Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre both obverse and reverse (35.00)

1236 1830. N–3. Uncirculated, red, rare. So choice probably **finest known.** Must be seen to be appreciated.

1237 1830. N–4. Olive and about Extremely Fine. There is a slight rim bruise between 7th and 8th stars, and another over ER of America. A nice specimen (27.50)

1238 1831. N–3. A lustrous dark brown. Near Uncirculated, with a slight rim dent between 2nd and 3rd stars. Extremely Fine (25.00)

1239 1831. N–6. Olive and Extremely Fine. Worth (25.00)
1240 1831. N–7. Another near Uncirculated, with beautiful coloring.
1241 1832. N–1. Olive and Extremely Fine with mint luster (20.00)
1242 1832. N–3. Obverse medium brown. Reverse light olive brown. Very Fine (20.00)
1243 1832. N–3½. R–4. Olive brown with double profile above eye and on chin. About Very Fine (20.00)
1244 1833. N–3. Mint red and olive. A beautiful Uncirculated cent and a scarce R–2 variety (30.00)
1245 1832. N–3. Shows signs of having been rubbed, or buffed. Nice Fine Plus 15. Should sell at (10.00)
1246 1832. N–3. Much better than last, and above average. About Very Fine 15. Worth (15.00)
1247 1833. N–6. A beautiful lustrous brown. Struck from late state of reverse die. Choice (20.00)
1248 1833. N–6½. A scarce variety (R–2) with bold double profile. Desirable. Very Fine. Worth (25.00)
1249 1834. N–1½. The double profile extends from coronet to chin. Lots of lustre left, but there is a slight oxidation in the field to left of date and bust. Stars connected by die crack. Almost Uncirculated (30.00)
1250 1834. N–2. Dark olive with even wear, and much above average. Uncirculated. Should bring (25.00)
1251 1834. N–2½. Another double profile and an R–3 coin. Pleasing light olive and a minimum of wear only on very highest points. About Uncirculated (27.50)
1252 1834. N–2. Red olive. R–2. Uncirculated with almost full luster. The reverse slightly spotted, but no evidence of pitting. Worth (25.00)
1253 1834. N–2½. R–3. Olive with some luster, but highest points show slight flattening. About Extremely Fine (30.00)
1254 1835. N–3. Scarce (R–2) variety and type coin in Extremely Fine condition. Struck from dies in late stages with visible die cracks. (20.00)
1255 1835. N–14. A mottled brown. Bought a few years ago from a London dealer as Uncirculated, which it may be, but I prefer to call About Uncirculated with attractive surface (30.00)
1256 1836. N–3. A nice coin with high relief, as usual, with glossy obverse, and reverse a lustrous red olive (22.50)
1257 1837. N–1. Plain hair cord. This is fairly common variety in decidedly uncommon condition, and should realize a handsome price. From MacAllister in the 30's. Red Uncirculated. Worth (22.50)
1258 1837. N–8. Plain hair cord. Well centered and boldly struck. Uncirculated and choice (35.00)
1259 1837. N–8. Rev. F State a dark steel, and acceptable. Reverse Very Fine plus 22 (20.00)
1260 1837. N–14. Plain hair cord. Reverse struck from rusty dies. Olive. About Ex. Fine.
1261 1837. N–15. Rev. J. An exceedingly rare variety (R–6) in light brown. Very Good condition. Hard to obtain. Should bring (50.00)
1262 1838. N–1. Lustrous medium brown. A few digs in obverse, otherwise a really nice specimen. Uncirculated (20.00)
1263 1838. N–4. Obverse III. An attractive brown color, with wear only on highest points. Almost Uncirculated (20.00)
1264 1838. N–9. Brown–olive. Nice, but old scratch from nose to border. Very Fine 20 (15.00)
1265 1838. N–12. A choice example of an R–2 coin. A running mate to N–1 above as to surface and color. They should be in the same collection. Uncirculated (20.00)

1266 **1839. N–1. So called 1839 over 1836. Considered rare and missing in many cent collections. This is about the average found as to condition. Very Good. Worthy of a bid of over (100.00)**

1267 1839. N–2. Head of 1838. Not choice, but an acceptable dark brown example of this type coin. Very Fine.

1268 1839. N–7. Booby Head. This coin has the sharpness of an Extremely Fine coin, but there is a slight rim bruise on lower right, and handling marks between 5th star and border. There is a crimson stain in center of reverse, and handling marks around **United.** Very Fine. Scarce variety worth over (50.00)

1269 **1839. N–7. Booby head. Uncirculated. Almost full mint red. The obverse is somewhat weakly struck from late state of die. This specimen should bring a top price as it is very scarce and difficult to obtain in choice red condition.**

1270 **1839. N–8. Head of 1840. An Extremely Fine example of this variety with pleasing color and surface. There is a minute nick near the 7th star. A very nice specimen. Should bring over (100.00)**

1271 1839. N–9. Silly Head. Were it not for old corrosion scars, this would be Extremely Fine, as very little wear is seen. Must be seen to be appreciated. Worthy of a bid of (50.00)

1272 1839. N–10. Booby Head. A popular coin. Obv. would be Extremely Fine, were it not for handling marks between 5th star and border, and a slight rim bruise at 13th star. Reverse is as multicolored as a "calico cat" from dark brown to crimson to orange. Really unusual. Should realize over (50.00)

1273 1840. N–4. Small date. Red brown and Extremely Fine

1274 1840. N–6. Large date, brown and Fine; 1841 N–2 About average Very Fine the pair.

1275 1840. Large date. Uncirculated. Red. Rare in such blazing red condition. A Gem worth (50.00)

1276 1841. N–4. Light brown and Very Fine plus. A welcome addition to any collection (15.00)

1277 1841. N–5. Brown and Very Fine; 1841 N–6 Light olive brown and Fine; 1843 N–11 Brown and Fine – the three pieces.

1278 1841. N–6. Dark brown. Almost Uncirculated, with considerable luster. Seldom comes superior. Was bought as Uncirculated (27.50)

1279 1842. N–1. Small date. Reddish brown. Very Fine (15.00)

1280 1842. N–4. Large date. Brown with luster. Should be seen. Uncirculated.

1281 1843. N–3. Obverse and reverse of 1842. Nice sharp coin showing slight wear on highest surfaces. About Uncirculated 50 (20.00)

1282 1843. N–6. Obverse of 1844. Dark brown and sharp. Very Fine plus (27.50)

1283 1843. N–11. Obverse and reverse of 1842. Lustrous medium brown. One or two light bag marks in field. Uncirculated (27.50)

1284 1843. N–11. A duplicate of above, and almost as nice. About Uncirculated.

1285 1843. N–13. Obverse of 1842. Reverse of 1844. Mint condition, scarce variety. It isn't often one can get excited over a cent of the 1840's but this coin is superb in every respect. Listed as one of the **Finest Known** and it must be, because in my estimation there is no way to improve on it. A matched set of Large Cents equal to this one would be worth a King's Ransom. Has been in Mr. Freeman's collection since 1935, bought in Philadelphia. Should break all records for this scarce type coin.

1286 1844. N–2. 44 over 81. Variety sought after as a type coin and getting harder to come up with than in the past. This is a desirable example. Fine to Very Fine (20.00)

1287 1844. N–3. State B. Another gem, mint state, early strike with proof surface, beautifully toned. A good running mate for the 1843 N–13 (50.00)

1288 1845. N–7. Recut date. A scarce R–3 cent in lovely state. Extremely Fine with luster (15.00)

1289 1845. N–10. Mint condition, red shading to brown. Highly desirable. Uncirculated (20.00)

1290 **1846. Tall date. Not in Newcomb. Apparently new variety. Very similar to N–13, but there is no line crossing center of figure 1. A beautiful example of the tall date which is much rarer than indicated and almost unobtainable in mint condition. This coin is near that condition with traces of wear only on highest points and a few minor nicks in field. Should bring a record price.**

1291 1846. N–15. Small date. A scarce R–2 variety, in beautiful toned condition. Uncirculated (20.00)

1292 1847. N–33. Reverse rim breaks mentioned by Newcomb are very distinct. Mint State. Choice Uncirculated (20.00)

1293 1847. N–35. Lustrous toned. Stars sharp. Die scratches mentioned by Newcomb clearly visible. Uncirculated (17.50)

1294 1848. N–1. State B. An R–4 variety in near mint condition. Purchased as brown Uncirculated with traces of red on reverse, and it may be as the obverse die is in late and rusty stage. Indentation in field in front of face done at time of minting. Rare and desirable. Almost Uncirculated.

1295 1848. N–11. Mint state before reverse die developed cracks. Lustrous toned Uncirculated (20.00)

1296 1848. N–16. There is a surface planchet defect much as a die crack on obverse from rim through tip of 2nd star to cheek. Brown Uncirculated. Brought 40.00 in Clarke sale. Should reach (75.00)

1297 1849. N–2. Struck from worn dies with reverse showing late state of crumbling. Extremely Fine for this coin. Worth over (20.00)

1298 1849. N–8. An early state of dies showing all defects as noted by Newcomb. Red Uncirculated (20.00)

1299 1850. N–10. Uncirculated, red shading to olive, sharply struck (22.50)

1300 1850. N–12. Rare in this condition. Uncirculated, mint red, proof surface. As good as they come (25.00)

1301 1850. N–15. There is a slight nick or bag marks on jaw. Chocolate brown. Choice (25.00)

1302 1850. N–19. Struck from worn and reground dies, which erases the defects mentioned in Newcomb. If this coin was not mint red, it would probably be classified as lower grade due to its die condition and striking. Uncirculated Mint Red (25.00)

1303 1851. N–3. 51 over 81. An R–4 coin. Olive brown. The inverted figures show clearly. Hard to obtain as nice. Very Fine plus (25.00)
1304 1851. N–10. Uncirculated, red and olive. Quite choice (15.00)
1305 1851. N–11. Uncirculated, showing a few handling marks. Desirable (15.00)
1306 1851. N–24 Uncirculated, red showing slight iridescence (15.00)
1307 1852. N–3. Uncirculated. Lustrous dark olive and choice (15.00)
1308 1852. N–3. Another part red, and nearly as nice. A light rim bruise on reverse (12.50)
1309 1852. N–11. Red shading to brown. Struck from well used dies. However, stars and other detail quite sharp. Uncirculated (15.00)
1310 1852. N–14. Recut date, light brown and Very Fine (12.50)
1311 1852. N–20. Very Fine; 1853 N–20 Figures 5 and 3 recut. Brown and Extremely Fine. The pair.
1312 1852. Unattributed, reverse has an interesting planchet defect showing in America. Very Fine.
1313 1853. N–10. Uncirculated, with a lustrous iridescence (20.00)
1314 1853. N–16. Uncirculated, with reddish brown. All stars sharp (20.00)
1315 1853. N–18. Light brown and Extremely Fine (12.50)
1316 1853. N–19. Figure 3 shows recutting clearly struck from rusty dies. Extremely Fine (15.00)
1317 1853. N–20. 5 and 3 recut, medium brown, and Almost Uncirculated. Bought as Uncirculated. Lustrous (17.50)
1318 1853. N–24. Dark brown, Very Fine plus; 1856 N–7 Upright 5. Rather pleasing color, Very Fine. The pair.
1319 1854. N–9, R–2. Olive with considerable original red usual roughness on cheek and die scratches as mentioned by Newcomb. Uncirculated (17.50)
1320 1854. N–14. Red. late state of dies. R–2. Uncirculated.
1321 1854. N–16. Red with slight discoloration on obverse. Uncirculated (17.50)
1322 1854. N–17. Struck from dies in late state, causing roughness in field. Uncirculated (17.50)
1323 1854. N–18. A glossy brown cent, showing minimum of wear, nearly Uncirculated (15.00)
1324 1855. N–4. Upright 5s. Red–olive. In demand and quite choice. Uncirculated (17.50)
1325 1855. N–4. Upright 5s. Blazing mint red. Rare. So choice (20.00)
1326 1855. N–5. Upright 5s. R–2. Brown. Extremely Fine (12.50)
1327 1855. N–6. Upright 5s. Uncirculated. Red (20.00)
1328 1856. N–4. Italic 5. Was cleaned years ago. Now a red brown Very Fine.
1329 1856. N–6. Upright 5 Uncirculated Red shading to olive (1750)
1330 1856 N–11. Italic 5. Uncirculated, olive with luster (17.50)
1331 1856. N–14. Italic 5. Uncirculated, mint red (17.50)
1332 1856. N–18. Italic 5. Almost Uncirculated. Steel color. Struck from worn dies (12.50)
1333 1857. N–1. Large date. Glossy chocolate. Said to have come from Dr. French. Very scarce; in choice condition (30.00)
1334 1857. N–1. Duplicate of last. Red olive. Uncirculated (30.00)
1335 1857. N–5. Small date. Lustrous red–olive. Scarce and in great demand. About Uncirculated (20.00)
1336 1857. N–5. Duplicate of last Very Fine, but with several minor obverse rim nicks (17.50)

## FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1337 **1856. Proof. Scarce. Selling at over (650.00) PLATE**

1338 1857. Sharp Uncirculated (17.50)

1339 1857. Few nicks in field. Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)
1340 1858. Large Letters. Sharp Uncirculated (35.00)
1341 1858. Small Letters. Slight nick on obverse. Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)
1342 1858. Large and Small Letters, 3 pieces. 1867, 1868, 1876 and 1876. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, 7 pieces. Worth (60.00)
1343 1859. Bright Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
1344 1860. Brilliant Uncirculated (14.00)
1345 1860. About Uncirculated. Worth (10.00)
1346 1861. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)
1347 1861. About Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (25.00)
1348 1862 and 1863. Uncirculated pair (9.00)
1349 1864. Copper Nickel. Uncirculated (10.00)
1350 1864. Bronze. Bright Uncirculated (13.50)
1351 1864, 1864–L, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874 and 1875. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. A choice lot of 13 coins. Should sell for over (220.00)

1352 **1864. L on ribbon. Red Uncirculated. Selling over (100.00)**

1353 1864–L on ribbon. Dark. Extremely Fine. Worth (57.50)
1354 1864–L on ribbon. Very Fine (50.00)
1355 1864–L. Double cut date. Very Fine. Scarce.
1356 1864–L. Re-cut date. Very Fine. Scarce.
1357 1865. Red Uncirculated (10.00)
1358 1866. Toned, one tiny spot. Uncirculated. Scarce (70.00)
1359 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870. Very Good to Fine. 5 coins. Worth over (75.00)
1360 1867. Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (60.00)
1361 1867 and 1869. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce. Pair (35.00)
1362 1868. Weakly struck. Uncirculated (30.00)

1363 **1869. Over 68. Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)**

1364 1869. Extremely Fine. Scarce (35.00)
1365 1870. **Red Proof.** Scarce (70.00)
1366 1871. Bright Uncirculated. Scarce (60.00)
1367 1872. Toned **Purple Proof.** Scarce (90.00)
1368 1872. Fine. Scarce (35.00)
1369 1873. **Bright Proof** (35.00
1370 1874. Uncirculated (22.50)
1371 1875. Sharp Red Uncirculated (22.50)
1372 1876. **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1373 1876. Red Uncirculated (21.50)

1374 **1877. Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth (250.00) PLATE**

1375 1878. Toned Sharp **Proof** (35.00)
1376 1879. **Red Proof** (15.00)
1377 1880. **Red Proof** (15.00)
1378 1881. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00
1379 1882. **Purple Proof** (15.00)
1380 1883. Toned **Purplish Proof** (15.00)
1381 1883. Dark Purple **Proof** (10.00)
1382 1884. Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)

1383 1885. Red **Proof,** cleaned (15.00)
1384 1885. Red Sharp Uncirculated (15.00)
1385 1886. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1386 1887. Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)
1387 1887, 1888, 1899, 1900. About Uncirculated. 4 pieces (20.00)
1388 1888. Iridescent **Proof** (11.00)
1389 1889. Red Uncirculated (5.00)
1390 1890. Bright **Purple Proof** (12.00)
1391 1891. Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)
1392 1892. Brilliant Red Uncirculated (7.00)
1393 1893. Brilliant Uncirculated (5.00)
1394 1894. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (17.50)
1395 1895. Beautiful **Toned Proof** (15.00)
1396 1896. About Uncirculated; 1897 Red Uncirculated. Pair (15.00)
1397 1898. Brilliant **Rainbow Proof** (15.00
1398 1899. Red Uncirculated (7.00)
1399 1900, 1901, 1902. Bright Uncirculated. Three pieces (15.00)
1400 1902 reverse spotted; 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909. All Red Uncirculated. 8 pieces (28.00)
1401 1903. **Brilliant Proof** (11.00)
1402 1904. **Brilliant Proof** (11.00)
1403 1905. **Brilliant Proof** (11.00)
1404 1906. **Brilliant Proof** (12.50)
1405 1907. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1406 1908. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1407 1908–S. Uncirculated (32.50)
1408 1909. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1409 1909–S. Bright Uncirculated (85.00)

## LINCOLN CENTS

1410 1909, 1909–VDB, 1909–S. Uncirculated. 3 pieces (23.50)
1411 1909–S. VDB. Chocolate Uncirculated (70.00)
1412 1910, 1911. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pair (5.50)
1413 1910–S. Uncirculated (10.00)
1414 1911–S. Toned Uncirculated. Choice (22.50)
1415 1911–D. Sharp Uncirculated (11.00)
1416 1912. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (7.50)
1417 1912–S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (27.50)
1418 1912–D. Sharp Uncirculated (25.00)
1419 1913, 1914. Uncirculated. Pair (12.50)
1420 1913–S. Toned Sharp Uncirculated (22.50)
1421 1913–D. Toned Sharp Uncirculated (25.00)

1422 **1914–S. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)**

1423 **1914–D. Sharp Red Uncirculated. Scarce (200.00) PLATE**

1424 1915. Red Uncirculated (12.00)
1425 1915–S. Toned Sharp Uncirculated (17.50)
1426 1915–D. Toned Sharp Uncirculated (9.00)
1427 1916, 1917. Sharp Uncirculated. Pair (4.50)
1428 1916–S. Sharp Uncirculated (20.00)

1429 1916–D. Toned Uncirculated (12.50)
1430 1917–S. Streaked. Sharp Uncirculated (15.00)
1431 1917–D. Sharp Uncirculated (12.50)
1432 1918, 1919 and 1920. Uncirculated. 3 pieces (8.00)
1433 1918–S. Sharp Uncirculated (22.50)
1434 1918–D. Toned Sharp Uncirculated (20.00)
1435 1919–S. Sharp Uncirculated (8.50)
1436 1919–D. Dark Uncirculated (8.50)
1437 1920–S. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1438 1920–D. Toned Uncirculated (20.00)
1439 1921. Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)

1440 **1921–S. Rainbow Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)**

1441 1922–D. Weak Strike. Uncirculated (17.50)
1442 1923, 1924. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pair (12.50)

1443 **1923–S. Weak Strike. Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)**

1444 **1924–S. Dark Red Uncirculated (35.00)**

1445 **1924–D. Iridescent Sharp Uncirculated (40.00)**

1446 1925, 1926, 1927. Sharp Uncirculated. 3 pieces (5.50)
1447 1925–S. Extremely Fine. 1925–D Sharp Red Uncirculated. The pair (30.00)
1448 1926–S. Sharp Uncirculated (32.50)
1449 1926–D. Red Uncirculated (10.00)
1450 1927–S. Beautifully toned Sharp Uncirculated (27.50)
1451 1927–D. Uncirculated (10.00)
1452 1928 P–S–D. Sharp Uncirculated. 3 pieces (24.00)
1453 1929 P–S–D. Sharp Uncirculated. 3 pieces (5.00)
1454 1930 P–S–D. Sharp Uncirculated. 3 pieces (4.00)
1455 1931. Sharp Uncirculated (5.00)
1456 1931–S. Sharp Uncirculated (17.50)
1457 1931–D. Sharp Uncirculated (17.50)
1458 1932 P–D. Sharp Uncirculated. Pair (9.50)
1459 1933 P–D. Sharp Uncirculated. Pair (10.50)
1460 1934 thru 1955. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 65 coins. The lot (24.00)

## FOREWORD TO TWO CENT PIECES

The June, July and August 1954, and June, July and August 1957 issues of the "Numismatist" carried a series of articles on the U. S. Two Cent pieces from 1864 to 1873, by S. W. Freeman.

A total of 91 obverse and 88 reverse dies were described and represented all varieties then known.

In the near future Mr. Freeman will publish in bound form, this work along with a table of rarity and values for each listed variety.

The fourteen coins listed below constitute the fourteen major varieties of U. S. Two Cent pieces. They are attributed to Mr. Freeman's work, and appear for the first time in an auction catalogue. R–5 is the rarest of these and "P" after the numeral indicates Proof. Basel value is condition I, or lowest identifiable condition, and 70 is the topmost.

An example for arriving at a suggested value is as follows: An unblemished proof 1873 R–5, basal value $2.50 Cond. 70, would be 70 X $2.50 = $175.00. The price of $175.00 for a perfect proof coin 84 years old with an estimated mintage of less than 1000 pieces is not unreasonable. On the other hand this same coin in basal state priced at $2.50, if it could be found, would be well worth that amount as a space filler.

## TWO CENT PIECES

### 1864–1873

1461 **1864. F 1–A. Small motto, R–4, Basal value $2.00. This coin has been considerably under valued. Uncirculated 60. Should bring over (125.00)** PLATE

1462 **1864. F–12. Large Motto; Large Date. R–4P. Basal value $1.25 Proof. (Proofs of 1864 L. M. are about as rare as 1873 and are actually harder to find) will soon sell over (100.00)** PLATE

1463 1864. F–9. Large Motto; Small Date. Figures 6 and 4 recut at top. The 6 is nearly closed, while 6 is nearly closed, while 6 of coin above is open. Scarce. Variety, R–2, Basal 25c. Uncirculated (5.50)

1464 1865. F–6–E. Right top of 5, pointed and upturned. All figures of date well formed, common variety. Basal value 10c. Uncirculated (5.50)

1465 1865. F–18. Top of 5 about straight. Figures 1 and 8 recut at top. Fairly common variety. Basal value 10c (cleaned) Uncirculated (5.50)

1466 1866. F–4–E. Scarcer than last as a date, but fairly common variety. R–1. Basal value 20c. Uncirculated (12.50)

1467 1867. F–7–G. About equal to last in scarcity. R–1. Basal value 20c. Uncirculated (12.50)

1468 1868. F–5–E. This obverse has been found with several reverses, this being reverse E before die broke badly. Fairly scarce. R–1. Basal value 20c. Extremely Fine (8.00)

1469 1869. F–4–D. This obverse also coupled with more than one reverse. R–1. Basal value 25c. Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

1470 1870. F–4–E. This obverse found coupled with three different reverses. All seem about same degree of scarceness. R–1. Basal value 30c. Uncirculated (17.50)

1471 1871. F–3–C. Reverse same as Reverse A of 1870. RP 2. Basal value 60c. **Proof** Worth (40.00)

1472 **1872. F–1A. Reverse same as reverse A of 1870. RP–3. Basel value $1.00. Beautifully toned proof. Selling at (77.50)**

1473 **1873. F–1A. Open 3. Much rarer than closed 3. (The estimated ratio is about 8 or 10 to 1) RP–5 Basal Value Speculative. Toned Proof. Now selling at (150.00) PLATE**

1474 **1873. F–2B. Closed 3. An estimated 600 coined, but possibly a few were minted in excess. Even if 1000 were struck, the coin is underpriced. Brilliant Proof. Worth over (150.00) PLATE**

## THREE CENT NICKEL

1475 1883. **Sharp Proof** (12.50)

## THREE CENT SILVER

1476 1872. Only **Proofs** struck (37.50)

## GEMS FROM THE WORLD'S GREATEST COLLECTION

The following are mostly a choice Gem group of coins I had the pleasure of selling in 1945 from the World's Greatest Collection. I am sure collectors will vie for these beauties as these Gems very seldom appear for sale in this condition.

## HALF DIMES

1477 **1795. With usual mint file marks. Beautiful uncirculated. Worth (150.00)**

1478 1795. About Fine. Sharp. Worth over (90.00)

1479 **1796. Likerty. Very Scarce. About extremely fine. Should realize over (350.00)**

1480 1805. The second rarest date in the early Half Dime series. This Very Fine specimen worth (175.00)

1481 1831. **Proof** (50.00)

1482 1834 and 1858. Half Dimes, Fine; 1888 Nickel, Very Fine; 1853 Arrows and Rays Quarter, Very Fine, 4 coins (18.50)

1483 1837. No Stars. About Uncirculated. Worth over (37.50)

1484 1840, 1872. Uncirculated; 1844 About Uncirculated. 3 pieces (27.50)

1485 **1860. Obverse of 1859. The rare Transitional piece, Uncirculated. Worth over (300.00)**

## SHIELD NICKELS

1486 1867. **With Rays. Uncirculated.** Sharp. Worth (75.00)

1487 1883. **Proof** (12.50)

## LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

1488 1883. No Cents. Uncirculated. 1883 with Cents **Proof.** The pair. Worth (22.50)
1489 1883. Without Cents. **Choice Proof** (12.50)
1490 1883. With Cents. **Choice Proof** (20.00)
1491 1883. With Cents; 1884; 1898; 1899 (2 pcs); 1906. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 6 pieces. Worth (67.50)
1492 1884. **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1493 1884. **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)

1494 **1885. Proof. Scarce. Worth (100.00)**

1495 1886.**Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
1496 1887. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1497 1888. Nice **Proof** (20.00)
1498 1889. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1499 1890. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1500 1891. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1501 1892. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1502 1893. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1503 1894. **Brilliant proof.** Scarce (18.50)
1504 1895. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (25.00)
1505 1896. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)
1506 1897. **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1507 1899. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (20.00)
1508 1900. **Brilliant Proof** (18.50)
1509 1901. **Brilliant Proof** (18.50)
1510 1902. **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1511 1903. **Brilliant Proof** (11.50)
1512 1904. **Brilliant Proof** (11.50)
1513 1905. **Brilliant Proof** (11.50)
1514 1906. **Brilliant Proof** (11.50)
1515 1907. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (17.50)
1516 1908. Brilliant Uncirculated (8.00)
1517 1909. **Brilliant Proof** (15.50)
1518 1909. **Brilliant Proof** (15.50)
1519 1909. **Brilliant Proof** (15.50)
1520 1910. **Brilliant Proof** (15.50)
1521 1911. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (22.50)
1522 1912. **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)

1523 **1912-S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)**

1524 **1912-D. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (80.00)**

## DIMES

1525 **1796. A Superb Proof-like Gem. Sold by me out of the World's Greatest Collection. This beauty must be seen to be appreciated and should realize over (550.00) PLATE**

1526 **1796. Very Fine. Sharp. Mint lustre. Scarce. Worth over (185.00)**

1527 **1798 over 97, Sixteen Star reverse. This is the usual strike for this scarce uncirculated coin. Sold by me in the World's Greatest Collection. Worth (300.00)** PLATE

1528 1825. About Uncirculated (27.50)
1529 1827. Uncirculated. Choice (Prooflike) (75.00)

1530 **1828. Large date. A beautiful prooflike toned coin. Rare. Worth (275.00)** PLATE

1531 1832. Sharp Uncirculated (10.00)

1532 **1837. No Stars. Large date. Beautiful rare Proof. Should bring over (200.00)** PLATE

1533 1837. No Sars. About Uncirculated. Scarce (47.50)
1534 1856. Dime, Very Fine; 1892 and 1894 Quarters. About Uncirculated. 3 coins (12.00)
1535 1860. Light hairlines. **Proof.** (30.00)
1536 1877-CC. Re-engraved "One Dime", Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
1537 1883. Few hairlines. **Brilliant Proof** (16.00)
1538 1893-S. **Uncirculated. Prooflike.** Scarce (45.00)

1539 **1897-O. Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)**

1540 **1913-S few nicks. Uncirculated. Scarce (115.00)**

## TWENTY CENT PIECES

1541 1875. **Brilliant Proof** with slight toning around edges. A Gem (65.00)
1542 1875. Extremely Fine (22.00)
1543 1876. **Beautiful Blue Proof** (70.00)

## EARLY QUARTERS

1544 **1796. Another gem from by 1945 "World's Greatest Collection". It was then listed as the finest seen. This gem is prooflike and should bring over (1500.00)** PLATE

1545 **1796. Fair, Date clear. Worth over (75.00)**

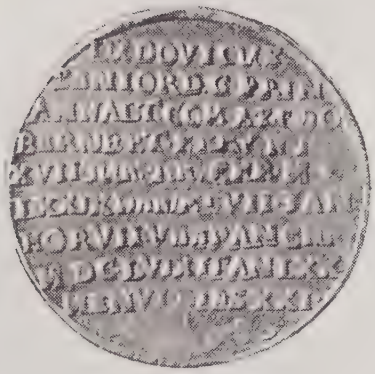
1546 **1804. Fine-Very Fine. Rare (175.00)**

1547 1805. Fine (55.00)
1548 1805. About Fine. Sharp. Worth (50.00)

1549 **1806 over 5. Very Fine. Scarce (120.00)**

20

28



202

46

47

69

281

434

435

328

358

231

231

469

343

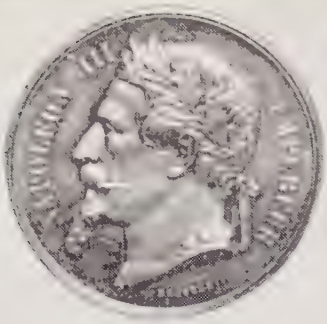
465

523

524

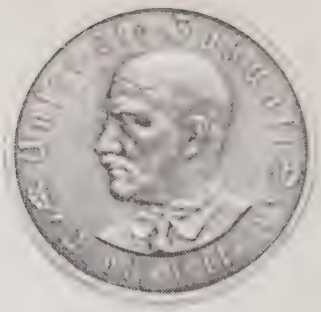
548

561A

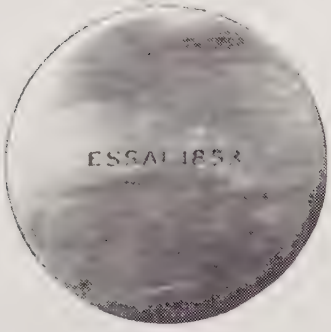


577

630



632



639

614

639

648

648

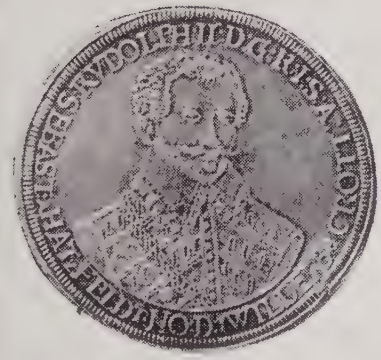
683

683

684

796

698



746

693-694

731

825

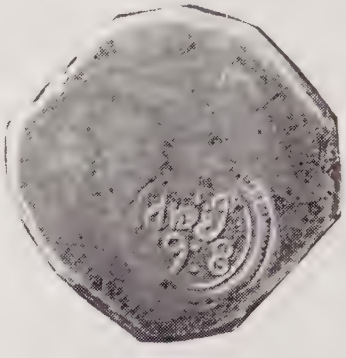
836

826

821

851

850



827

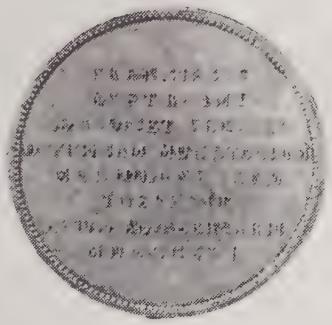
854

827

856

871

970



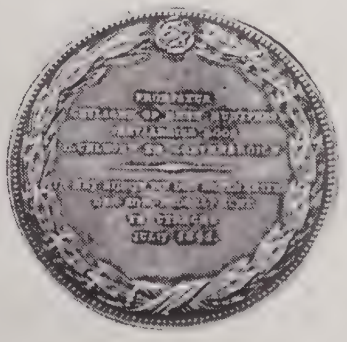
964A

911

960A

1015

1017



1017

1033

1036

G1

1037

G5

1039

1043

1045

1049

1053

1062

1063

S3C

1105

S8

1107

1108

S75

1115

S78

1117

S82

1119

S88

1120

S91

1121

1123

S146

1126

S159

1130

1137

S203

1138

S211

1139

S212

1140

1142

S266

1159

S266

1160

1165

S271

1168

S273

1170

S275

1172

1176

1177

1214

1218

1225

1230

1337

1374

1423

SM

1461

LM

1462

OPEN

1473

CLOSED

1474

1559

1527

1530

1532

1525

1550

1554

1639

1655

1757

1639

1655

1757

1764

1758

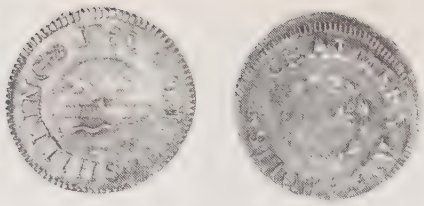
1764

1765

1758

1765

1777



1783

1782

1777

2845

2919

2845

2939

2919

2939

2960

1816
1807
1818
1808
1802
1823
1855
1854
1856
1801
1859
1018
1858
1825
1822
1817
1822

1891

1904

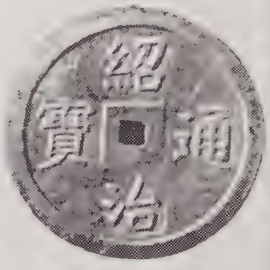
1878

1863

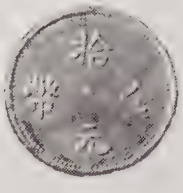
1857

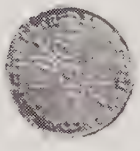
1890

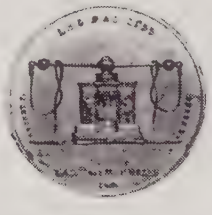
1882

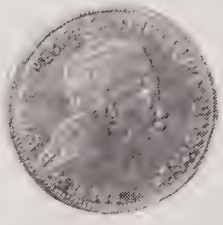


1905





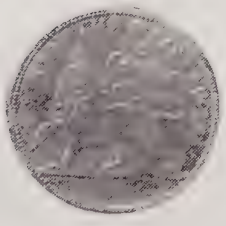




1872

1907

1860



1902

1970

1916

1928

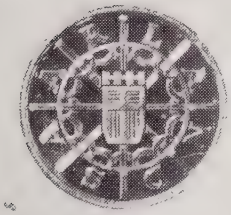
1932

1948

1945

1940

1946



1971

1959

1908

1931

1931

1987

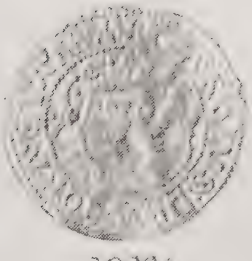
1960

1994

1989

1988

1995



1988A

1978

1979

1993

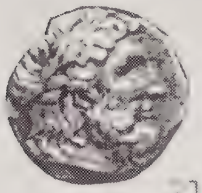
1996
2017
2067
2018
2062
2083
2034
ESSAI
PARIS
1931
2004
2010
1861
2023
2066
2088

2097

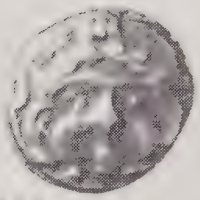
2095

2112

2089

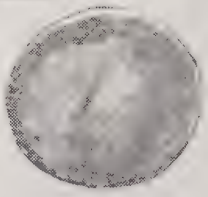


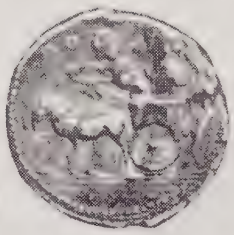
2113



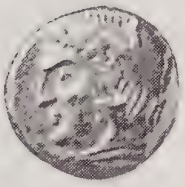
2111

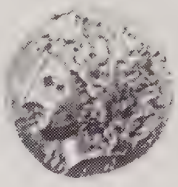
2090



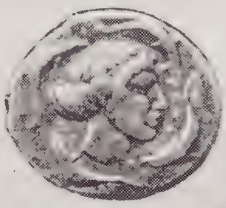


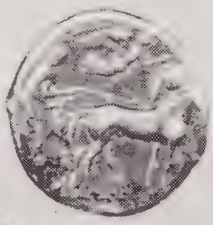
2110



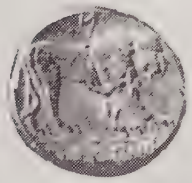


2107





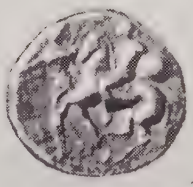
2122

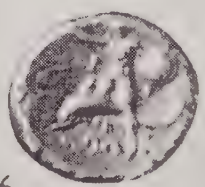


2121

2120

2117



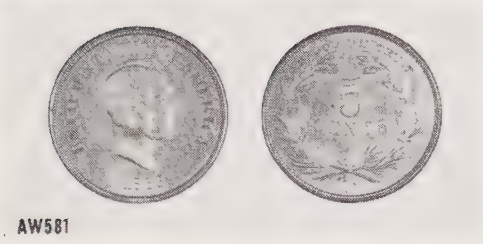


2116

2134
2131
2129
2125
2128
2127
2132
2142
2135
2137
2136
2141
2144
2145
2175-
2197
2186
2016 A
ONE
CENT

2471

2483



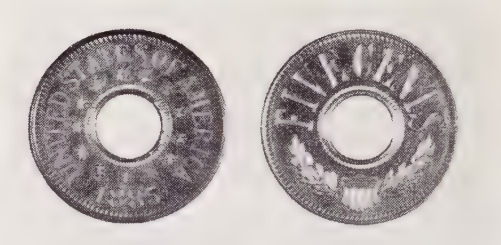

2493

2494

2495

2496

2498



2542

2715

2826

3023

2826

2827

3023

2827

2837

3045

2837

2839

3045

2839

2995

2995

3057

2993

2993

3057

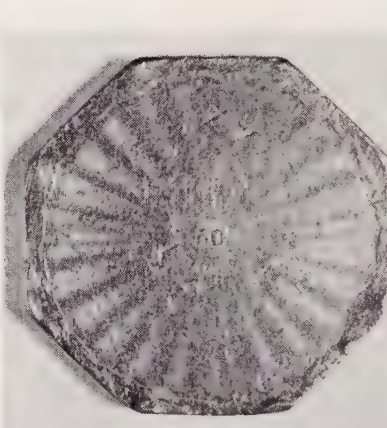
2985

2985

3075

2962

2962



3075

1550 **1807. Uncirculated and very seldom seen in so choice condition. Will bring over (300.00)** PLATE

1551 1807. Very Good (17.50)

1552 **1815. Another beauty. There is an "E" above crown, said to indicate weight difference. This uncirculated specimen worth over (150.00)**

1553 1818. Very Good (12.50)

1554 **1822. 25 over 50. Very Fine. Rare (200.00)**

1555 **1828. A Brilliant Proof Rare Gem. Worth at least (275.00)**

1556 1828. 25 over 50. Fine. Scarce (65.00)
1557 1837. **Proof Lustre.** Toned. A beauty (100.00)
1558 1838. Bust type. **Uncirculated** (90.00)

## LIBERTY SEATED QUARTERS

1559 **1846. Purple Gem Proof. Scarce (200.00)** PLATE

1560 1849–O. Very Fine. Scarce (97.50)
1561 1849–O. Very Good (65.00)
1562 1850. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (28.50)
1563 1853. With Arrows. Uncirculated (25.00)
1564 1857–S. Very Fine. Scarce (37.50)
1565 1859. **Brilliant Proof.** High Wire Edge (35.00)
1566 1862. **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

1567 **1862–S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over (100.00)**

1568 1863. **Brilliant Proof** (38.50)
1569 1864. Sharp Uncirculated (15.00)
1570 1864. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1571 1865. Last Year of Motto. **Beautiful Proof** (40.00)
1572 1865. **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)
1573 1866. With Motto. **Blue Proof** (39.50)
1574 1867. **Purple Proof.** A beauty (31.50)
1575 1868. **Brilliant Proof** (31.50)
1576 1869. **Brilliant Proof** (31.50)
1577 1870. **Brilliant Proof** (31.50)
1578 1871. Beautiful **Blue Proof** (28.50)
1579 1872. **Brilliant Proof** (28.50)
1580 1873. With Arrows. Uncirculated. Scarce (47.50)
1581 1873. With Arrows. Uncirculated. (47.50)
1582 1873. No Arrows. **Brilliant Proof** (38.50)
1583 1873. No Arrows, few nicks. **Proof.** Scarce (30.00)
1584 1873–S. Fine. Scarce (25.00)
1585 1874. **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1586 1874–S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (62.50)

1587 1876. Beautiful **Toned Proof** (37.50)
1588 1877. **Brilliant Proof** (32.50)
1589 1877–S. Sharp Uncirculated (12.50)
1590 1877–CC. Sharp Uncirculated (15.00)
1591 1878. **Brilliant Proof** (32.50)
1592 1878–CC. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (20.00)
1593 1879. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1594 1879. Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike (15.00)
1595 1880. **Purple Proof.** A Beauty (32.50)
1596 1881. **Purple Proof.** Choice (36.50)
1597 1882. **Purple Proof** (34.00)
1598 1883. **Purple Proof** (34.50)
1599 1883. **Brilliant Proof** (34.50)
1600 1884. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1601 1885. **Purple Choice Proof** (34.50)
1602 1886. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (95.00)
1603 1887. Beautiful **Purple Proof** (37.50)
1604 1888. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1605 1888–S. Nicks in field. Uncirculated (11.00)
1606 1890. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1607 1891. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1608 1891. **Brilliant Proof.** Toned on edge (37.50)
1609 1891–S. Last Year of type. Uncirculated (17.50)

## BARBER QUARTERS

1610 1892. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1611 1893. **Brilliant Toned Proof** (37.50)
1612 1894. **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1613 1895. **Brilliant Proof.** Rare (50.00)
1614 1896. **Brilliant Proof** (42.50)
1615 1897. **Brilliant Proof** (42.50)
1616 1898. **Beautiful Blue Proof** (40.00)
1617 1900–S. Extremely Fine (37.50)
1618 1901. **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)
1619 1902. **Brilliant Proof** (32.50)
1620 1903. **Brilliant Proof** (38.50)
1621 1908. **Brilliant Proof** (48.50)
1622 1908. **Brilliant Proof** (48.50)
1623 1909. **Brilliant Proof** Gem (48.50)

1624 **1909–O. The Very Rare "O" mint quarter in choice uncirculated condition must be seen to be appreciated. Should bring over (350.00)**

1625 1910. **Brilliant Proof** Gem (52.50)
1626 1911. **Brilliant Proof** Gem (58.50)
1627 1912. **Beautiful Toned Proof** (57.50)
1628 1912–S. Sharp Uncirculated (80.00)

1629 **1914. Brilliant Proof (380 minted) Scarce. Worth (165.00)**

1630 **1915. Last year of Barber Proofs. A Brilliant Proof Gem. Rare (200.00)**

1631 **1915. Brilliant Proof Gem (200.00)**

1632 1915–S. Brilliant Uncirculated (32.00)
1633 1916. Barber Uncirculated (20.00)
1634 1916. Barber Uncirculated (20.00)

## STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

1635 1917–S. Type I, Uncirculated (22.50)
1636 1917. Type II. Uncirculated (10.00)
1637 1918. About Uncirculated (35.00)
1638 1920 (2 pieces), 1923 (2 pieces) 1930 About Uncirculated. 5 pieces. Worth (40.00)

## 50c TRIAL PIECE

1639 **Peter Getz was an engraver who lived in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. In 1792 he struck a very limited number of this copper trial piece. His idea was to submit an example of his design and crafstmanship with the thought of getting the contract to mint coins for the new government. There were twenty–five or less known pieces in copper, three of these are in museums.**
**1792. Peter Getz Trial Piece in Copper. Rare. Only Slight signs of rubbing on High Spots (350.00) PLATE**

## EARLY HALF DOLLARS

1640 **1795. Beistle 16 Pa. Wide date. This choice specimen barely circulated. Very rare. Worth over (250.00)**

1641 **1795. 2 Leaves. Extremely Fine (110.00)**

1641A 1795. 2 leaves. Fine – Very Fine. (85.00)

1642 **1797. This scarce type is very much in demand. Fine. Should realize over (650.00)**

1643 1802. Very Fine (95.00)
1644 1802. Very Good plus. (50.00)
1645 1803. Large 3. About Extremely Fine. Scarce (77.50)
1646 1803. Large 3. Very Fine. Scarce (62.50)
1647 1806 over 9. 6 cut over inv. 6. Rare Variety. Fine (50.00)
1648 1806. Round Top 6. Large Stars. About Very Fine (27.50)
1649 1807. Bust right. Toning. Barely Circulated. Scarce (65.00)

1650 **1822. Proof. Scarce (100.00)**

1651 1828. Square base 2. Very Fine (10.00)
1652 1829 over 21 (2 over square based 2) Extremely Fine. Scarce (27.50)
1653 1830. Uncirculated (15.00)
1654 1832. Small Letters. Extremely Fine; 1856–O; 1858–O, 1877–S. Very Good–Very Fine. 4 coins (12.50)

1655 **1836. Lettered Edge. The last year of this type. Brilliant Proof Gem. Very Rare. Should bring a record price of over (300.00) PLATE**

1656 1836. Milled edge. Very Fine (75.00)
1657 1839–O. Very Good – Fine (75.00)

## LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLARS

1658 1839. Drapery. Very Fine (17.50)
1659 1839. With Drapery. Type coin. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1660 **1846 over Horizontal 6, Very Fine. Scarce should bring (125.00)**

1661 1849. Entire date recut few field abrasions. Uncirculated. Scarce (22.50)
1662 1849. Few nicks in field. Uncirculated (18.50)
1663 1851. Uncirculated. Scarce (85.00)
1664 1852. Short issue. Uncirculated. Rare (70.00)
1665 1852. About Uncirculated. Scarce (55.00)
1666 1852. Very Fine. Scarce (45.00)
1667 1855–S. Fine plus. Scarce (75.00)
1668 1859. **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1669 1860. **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1670 1861, 1899, 1917. About Uncirculated. 3 pieces (30.00)
1671 1862. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1672 1863. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1673 1865. Last year of type without motto on reverse. **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1674 1865. **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1675 1866. First year of this type with Motto on reverse. **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

1676 **1866–S. No Motto. About Uncirculated. Very Scarce (187.50)**

1677 1867. **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1678 1868. Beautifully **Blue Toned Proof** (57.50)
1679 1870. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1680 1871. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1681 1871–CC. Very Good. Scarce (35.00)
1682 1872. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)

1683 **1873. With Arrows. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (175.00)**

1684 1873. With Arrows. Not in full brilliance, but a **Rare Proof** (150.00)
1685 1873. No Arrows (Closed 3) **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1686 1873–CC. With Arrows. Very Good. Scarce (32.50)
1687 1874. Uncirculated. Sharp (45.00)
1688 1874. **Brilliant Proof.** 700 minted. Scarce (90.00)
1689 1874. **Proof.** Scarce (85.00)
1690 1875. **Brilliant Blue Proof** (50.00)
1691 1875–S. Uncirculated (17.50)
1692 1876. **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)
1693 1877. **Blue Proof** (55.00)
1694 1877. Purple Sharp Uncirculated (22.50)
1695 1877–S. Blue Uncirculated Scarce (15.00)
1696 1878. Uncirculated (15.00)

1697 1879. Sharp **Proof.** Scarce (57.50)
1698 1880. Sharp **Proof** (57.50)
1699 1881. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1700 1882. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1701 1883. **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1702 1883. Few hairlines. **Brilliant Proof** (62.50)
1703 1884. **Purple Choice Proof** (57.50)
1704 1885. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)

1705 **1886. Brilliant Proof. Rare (115.00)**

1706 1887. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (78.50)
1707 1888. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1708 1889. Slight nicks. **Proof.** Scarce (65.00)
1709 1890. **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)
1710 1891. **Brilliant Proof.** Last year of Seated Liberty (67.50)

## BARBER HALF DOLLARS

1711 1892. First year. **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
1712 1892. Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)
1713 1893. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1714 1893–O. Few bag marks on obverse, otherwise **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Scarce (50.00)
1715 1894. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1716 1895. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (85.00)
1717 1895. Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)
1718 1895–O. **Brilliant Uncirculated** (97.50)
1719 1895–S. Few bag marks on face, with **Proof Lustre Uncirculated.** Scarce (80.00)
1720 1896. Uncirculated (20.00)
1721 1896. **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1722 1897. **Brilliant Proof (67.50)**

1753 **1893. Isabella Quarter. A beautiful rare Proof (250.00)**

1724 1898. **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1725 1898. Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)
1726 1898. Almost Uncirculated (16.00)
1727 **1899. Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1728 1900. **Brilliant Proof** (57.50)
1729 1901. **Brilliant Proof** (52.50)
1730 1902. **Brilliant Proof** (42.50)
1731 1903. **Brilliant Proof** (52.50)
1732 1904. Brilliant Uncirculated (18.50)
1733 1904. **Brilliant Proof** (52.50)
1734 1905. **Brilliant Proof** (52.50)
1735 1905–S. **Brilliant Uncirculated Gem** (85.00)
1736 1906. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (70.00)
1737 1907. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (70.00)
1738 1908. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (75.00)
1739 1908–D, Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1740 1909. **Brilliant Proof** (52.50)

1741 **1910. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (125.00)**

1742 **1913–S. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Rare. Worth over (175.00)**

1743 **1914. Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (165.00)**

## STANDING LIBERTY HALF DOLLARS

1744 1916. Uncirculated (22.50)
1745 1929–D. Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)
1746 1935–S. Brilliant Uncirculated (38.50)
1747 1935–S. Brilliant Uncirculated (38.50)
1748 1937. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (75.00)
1749 1938. **Brilliant Proof** (32.50)
1750 1938–D. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Scarce (50.00)
1751 1939. **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1752 1940. **Brilliant Proof** (22.50)

## COMMEMORATIVE SILVER

1753 **1893. Isabella Quarter. A beautiful rare Proof (250.00)**

1754 1893. Isabella Quarter, hairlines in field, otherwise **Brilliant Proof**
1755 1900. Lafayette Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
1756 1900. Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated (37.50)

## SILVER DOLLARS

1757 **1794. The first Silver Dollar struck at the United States mint. While there were 1758 pieces struck, only 50 to 60 are known. This coin catalogues in Very Fine at 1500.00 and sells for much more. This specimen I would grade conservatively at fine plus with usual mint file marks around left edge of obverse. A worthy addition. Should realize over (175.00) PLATE**

1758 **1795. Bolender 15. About Uncirculated with Proof Lustre. Choice (275.00) PLATE**

1759 1796. Small Eagle. Small Date, B–3. Very Fine. Choice (125.00)
1760 1798. Bolender 22. Large Eagle. Fine (50.00)
1761 1799. Fine. Sharp (47.50)

1762 **1800. An unlisted variety. It resembles B16 on the obverse. A beautiful Specimen, barely circulated. Rare. Worth over (200.00)**

1763 1802. Bolender 6. Extremely Fine (125.00)

1764 **1836. Gobrecht on the base. Plain edge. A gorgeous glittering Proof. Flying Eagle in Field of Stars. This Gem is worth at least (750.00) PLATE**

1765 **1839. Gobrecht. Eagle in plain field. Reeded edge. This Very Rare Gem should bring over (850.00) PLATE**

1766 1854. Fine plus. Scarce (60.00)

1767 1855. Fine. Scarce (60.00)
1768 1864. Brilliant lightly toned around edges. **Proof** (90.00)
1769 1865. Last year of type, Without Motto on reverse. **Brilliant Proof (125.00)**
1770 1866. Beautiful **Brilliant Proof Gem.** Scarce (110.00)
1771 1867. **Brilliant Proof Gem.** (85.00)
1772 1868. **Brilliant Proof Gem** (95.00)
1773 1870–CC. Fine (45.00)

1774 **1872–CC. Very Good–Fine. Scarce (225.00)**

1775 1873. Beautiful **Blue Gem Proof** (95.00)
1776 1883. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (60.00)

1777 **1895. Brilliant Proof Gem. Should bring (750.00) PLATE**

## TRADE DOLLARS

1778 1873. **Purple Brilliant Proof** (100.00)
1779 1876–S. With Chop Mark on beak. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1780 1877–S. (Scratched) **Uncirculated** (15.00)
1781 1883. **Brilliant Proof.** Rare (90.00)

## COLONIALS

1782 Maryland, Lord Baltimore Groat (4 pence) Very Fine plus. A real sharp specimen. Worth (450.00) **PLATE**

1783 Maryland, Chalmers Shilling. 1783, Birds, Long Worm. Very Fine plus. Very scarce in this condition (225.00) **PLATE**

1784 Massachusetts, 1787 Cent. Almost Uncirculated Red. Worth over (25.00)
1785 Voce Populi, 1760 Half Penny, VOCE POPULI. Very Fine. Scarce (25.00)
1786 Voce Populi, 1760 Half Penny, VOCE POPULI. Fine (17.50)
1787 Voce Populi, 1760 Half Penny, with long bust. Rare. Fine (15.00)
1788 London (Elephant) Thick Planchet (1694) Fine to Very Fine (22.50)
1789 Colonial Lot. 2 Nova Caesara (New Jersey) 1786 and 1787, Fugio Cent 1787 Pointed, Connecticut Cent 1787, French Colonies 1787. 6 pieces. Good to fine. The lot (45.00)

## SO CALLED DOLLARS

1790 Gorham, Cartwheel on Reverse, Silver, 412½ Grains. Scarce. Choice (37.50)
1791 Montana Dollar, 1933, View of Mine, Silver. Choice (20.00)
1792 Hessian Thaler (Blood Money) 1778 same type as paid to Hessian Soldiers during the revolutionary war. Uncirculated (17.50)

## ODD AND CURIOUS

1793 Japanese Money Tree, (11 coins) Daiba Sen Shinagawa Daiba Coin 50 Mon.
1794 Japanese Money Tree (13 coins) Mikuriza Commemorative, unusual in that both obverse and reverse can be seen from one side.
1795 Japan. 7 coin "Tree", minted Kuji–Gun ("Ku") 1774.

1796 Japan Prehistoric ring money as per Munro "Coins of Japan". Bronze heavy green patina. No silver coating. 30MM. Extremely Fine, rare, worth (50.00)

1797 Japan Prehistoric ring money as per Munro "Coins of Japan". Silver coating mostly preserved. Very rare. 27MM (Silver coated rings are much rarer than the gold) Extremely fine. Rare (75.00)

1798 Marriage Token, 1". Scarce (30.00)

1799 Marriage Token, 1½". Scarce (40.00)

1800 Mixed Cash (ten pieces) interesting lot (20.00)

**END OF SECOND SESSION**

**THIRD SESSION — SATURDAY, MAY 24, 1958 — 10:30 A.M.**

# THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, MAY 24, 1958

THE FOREIGN GOLD and ANCIENT SESSION

LOTS 1801–2300 — 10:30 A.M.

---

## GOLD COINS

## ANCIENT GOLD

## THE FIRST GREEK GOLD COIN

**550 B.C.**

**LYDIA**

1801 Croesus (wealthiest man on earth) gold stater with lion with open mouth–attacking bull. Rev. Two incuse square. See BMC. Lyd. I 14–19. Head p. 646/7 fig. 312. VF Rare. (recent record $360.00) **PLATE** **(450.00)**

**CARTHAGE**

1802 1½ gold stater about 300 B.C. Obv. Persephone with necklace and long earring L., rev. Horse standing looking back.
From the famous gold hoard of about 10 years ago; at which time this piece was sold for $750.00. Recently, similar gold 1½ stater at Stack's, New York City was valued $1200.00. This piece is fully guaranteed by a letter of the British Museum. Superb. 24mm. Beautiful style, perfectly centered. **PLATE** (1000.00)

1803 **ANCIENT GREEK. IONIA** Milete. 6th Cent. B.C. Tiny electrum ½ hecte with rosette design. rev: Incuse. VF. (37.50)

1804 Another with different rosette design. VF. (37.50)

1805 **CYRENAICA.** 322–313 B.C. Stater. Quadriga galoping to r., sun above 5 rays. rev: Lycaius on throne, seated to l., eagle on his hand. Naville 81 e. RARE. Extr. Fine. (375.00)

1806 **ANCIENT ROME.** AUGUSTUS aureus. rev: Caius and Lucius with trophies. Fine–VF., C. 42, (92.50)

1807 Aureus. About year 2 B.C. Bust., rev: Caius Caesar on horseback to r. with standards. Inscription is only ((AUGUST) C. 39 var. **PLATE** (100.00)

1808 **ROMAN FUNERAL COIN. LUCILLA** 183 A.D. Thin aureus like uniface gold coin used for putting in the Roman tombs (good solid aurei were too good for being buried and the gods would not know the difference). Extr. Fine for this coin. **PLATE** (100.00)

1808A **CONSIGNED BY ORDER OF MR. SP. P. ATHENS, GREECE,** the magnificent superb **aureus** of Roman Emperor **PROBUS** (276–282) Bust. Rev. Sun personified radiated half nude to left, lifting her right hand and holding globe. In exergue SIS Cohen 392. (150 francs) Absolutely uncirculated, fdc. A perfect gem. **GUARANTEED GENUINE.** (1000.00)

1809 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. ANASTASIUS.** 491–518. Solidus. Bust facing with lance on shoulder. rev: Victory standing l., holding long cross, star in field. **A gem.** Brill. Unc. (40.00)

1810 **JUSTINIANUS I.** 527–565 A.D. Solidus. Bust. rev: inscription (VICTORIA AVGGG), Victory. Variety of BMC. pl. IV. II. p. 27 VF. (30.00)

1811 **FOCAS.** 602–610 Solidus. Facing bust., rev: Victoria. VF but face extremely sharp. (25.00)

1812 **HERACLIUS with HERACLIUS CONSTANTIN.** 613–633. Solidus with older busts. rev: Cross on 3 steps. VF. (27.50)

1813 **CONSTANTINUS VIII PORPHIROGENITUS** 1025–28 Solidus. Crowned bust facing, holding labarum and volumen. rev: Bust of **CHRIST** facing, Nimbus. BMC LVII. 8, SAB. 3, WR. 3. VF. (50.00)

1814 **ROMANUS III ARGYRUS** 1028–34 Solidus. Romanus standing facing, crowned by Virgin, emperor holding globe, rev: Christ seated facing with nimbus. SAB. I., WR. I. VF. (40.00)

1815 **ANTIQUE GREEK JEWELRY. ILIUM** in the Troas. Beautiful gold coin in the form of an octodrachm. Head of Athena to r. similar to BMC plate XI. 9 (which is tetradrachm) rev: Hector Ilion in biga to l., imitating the reverse type found on Roman bronzes of the 3rd. Century.. 33mm., 25½gr. A gold coin in gold setting representing the dramatic phases of Homer in the ILIADE. This is the only coin with Hector; an antique phantasy as real coins were never found; therefore, a beautiful piece of jewelry. (200.00)

**RENAISSANCE GOLD MEDAL**

**Imitation of a Roman Medallion**

1816 **Julius Caesar.** Bust with lituus. Rev. Augustus seated with Victory in his hand before statue of Mars. 22mm. VF rare. **PLATE** ——

1817 **AFGHANISTAN.** Abd–el–Rahman 1879–1901. ¼ amani 1299 (1881) Arms in wreath, rev: Tughra Extr. Fine. **VERY RARE. PLATE** (37.00)

1818 **ABYSSINIA.** Maria Theresa taler 1780 struck in gold on very heavy planchet. Bust r. Rev. Arms. S–F below. 49mm. About 3 ozs of pure gold. VF. **PLATE** (275.00)

1819 **AKSUM** (Kingdom in Ethiopia) Byzantine emperor Justinus II who came to the aid of Axumite King Ezana. Solidus. Bust facing., rev: Victory. VF/EF. (27.50)

1820 **ALBANIA.** 20 francs 1927. Skanderberg. Y. 16. UNC. (17.50)

1821 **ALBANIA.** 10 year Jubilee of Kingdom. 100 Franki Ari. 1938. Proof. Y. 21 ($150). (200.00)

1822 **ANNAM.** Tu Duc. Small dollar **struck in gold** 1843. Star and Chinese characters. rev: Star and dragon. Schroeder 372. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (190.00)

(See also French Indo–China)

1823 **ARGENTINA.** Rosas. 2 escudos 1842. Bust l., rev: Arms on trophies. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1824 **AUSTRALIA. Victoria.** Sovereign 1885. M under bust (Melbourne) UNC. (25.00)

1825 **AUSTRIA. Francis II.** Sovrano 1800, Milan. Bust. rev: Arms, Extr. Fine. **RARE.** **PLATE** (57.50)

1826 **Ferdinand I.** 4 ducats 1845 A. Proof (Jaeckel 248) This is a rare type and rare date. (75.00)

1827 **Francis Joseph.** 8 florins or 20 francs 1873. Bust r. Rev. Double headed eagle. Extr. fine. (15.00)

1828 20 Kronen 1894. UNC. (17.50)

1829 1848–1908 Jubilee. 100 Kronen 1908 Bust. Rev. Declining figure, CW. 1. Y. 49. ($100 in VF) Proof but obverse field has some hair lines. Rev. Superb gem. Rare in this condition. (150.00)

1830 4 ducats 1915. Proof with a few tarnish spots. (30.00)

1831 Another perfect brilliant proof. (Old item). (30.00)

1832 Another perfect brilliant proof. (30.00)

1833 100 Kronen ($20 size) 1915. Brill. proof. Old proof. (75.00)

1834 100 Kronen. 1915 Brill. proof. New proof. (65.00)

1835 20 Kronen 1915. Brill. proof. (25.00)

1836 Ducat 1915. Brill. proof. surface. no restrike. (15.00)

1837 Ducat 1915. UNC. (10.00)

1838 **REPUBLIC.** 25 schilling 1926. UNC. Tarnish spots. (15.00)

1839 100 schilling 1927. Proof tarnish spots. (52.00)

1840 100 Schilling 1929. Extr. Fine but tiniest edge nicks because gold is pure. (48.00)

1841 Ducat 1951 of the old Francis Joseph type, struck for collectors. UNC. (35.00)

1842 **BELGIUM.** Albert. 20 francs 1914. Uniformed bust. Dutch inscription. UNC. **Now Rare.** (20.00)

1843 **BENGAL. Shah Alam.** Large mohur 1790. Inscription both sides "The defender of the Mohammedan faith, the reflection of divine excellence." rev: Struck at Murshidabad in the 19th year of his reign. VF/EF. (36.00)

1844 **BOLIVIA. Bolivar.** 8 Escudos, 1840. Bust. rev. Sun, llama, tree and mountains. Potosi. Extr. Fine. (127.50)

1845 **GOLD SET,** 1952. 100, 50, 25, 5 "Bolivares" struck on the basis of the Venezuelan gold coins (Bolivia has no regular gold coins). Different busts on each denomination. rev: Arms. In blue plastic holder. UNC. (177.50)

1846 **BRABANT.** Under Spain. **Charles V,** 1515–55. Real d'or. Antwerp. Bust facing. rev: Shield on double headed eagle. Portrait sharp and if coin not bent and some earth visible. Extremely Fine (37.50)

1847 Under Spain. Philip IV. Souverain d'or 1658. Brussels. Lion with shield and sword. Date below. rev: Arms in chain of golden fleece. de W. 68. 1018. VF/EF. (40.00)

(See also under Spain)

1848 **BRAZIL.** Mary and Peter 6400 Reis 1786 Rio. Accolated busts. S. L. 401 (3500) Unc. (57.50)

1849 **Republic.** 20,000 Reis 1889. Liberty head l., rev: Arms S. L. 634 (5500) Extr. Fine. **RARE.** (150.00)

1850 **BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG/HANOVER William IV (of England)** 1830–37. 10 taler, 1831. Arms. rev: Denomination. VF. (45.00)

1851 **CANADA.** Sovereign 1911. C. mint UNC. (see also under Canadian coins) (50.00)

1851A Charles II under guardianship Geo IV 1815–30. 10 talers 1829. Uniformed bust. Rev: mantled arms. **Very Rare.** Brill. proof. ——

1852 **CEYLON.** Gold fishhook money struck from Arabic dinars of which inscriptions still clearly visible, in the form of a fishhook. VF. **RARITY.** (125.00)

1853 **CHILE.** (see also under Spain) 8 escudos 1754. Small bust of Ferd. VI. VF. **RARE.** ——

1853A Charles IV 8 Esc. 1792. About fine. (80.00)

## CHINA

### SEVEN RARE CHINESE GOLD COINS

1854 **TIBET.** 1896 Birthday Commemorative $5 with bust of Empress Dowager Extr. Fine. This is a special striking made in very few specimens as a private issue. Very rare. Ex Woodward and Yen collections, milled edge. **PLATE** (85.00)

1855 1896. Birthday commemorative $5 with bust of Emperor Kuang Hsu. Extr. Fine. Special rare striking. Ex WW and Yen milled edge. **PLATE** (85.00)

1856 1916. Birthday commemorative $5 with bust of HUNG HSIEN under YUAN Shi KAI. Special rare striking. Ex WW and Yen Collections milled edge. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

1857 1925. $10 Republic issue for YUNNAN PROVINCE 20 Millim. diameter 5, 2 grams. 11/4mm. thick. KANN 1528 see also CW. Extr. Fine Rare. Ex. WW and Yen coll. who paid $150.00 at that time milled edge. **PLATE** (175.00)

1858 1927. 20 cents struck in gold with bust of Dr. SUN YAT SEN to left Yeoman 13 (page 95) in silver. Unc. milled edge Ex WW and Yen coll. who paid $87.50 many years ago. **PLATE** (100.00)

1859 1939. Rare trade gold coin with center hole, 24 karat. 289 grains Counter-stamped. Ex Yen coll. who paid 75.50. Unc. plain edge. **PLATE** (100.00)

1860 1947. Gold victory commemorative with bust of Gen. CHIANG KAI SHEK presented to high officials 24 karat. Never seen before. Ex Yen coll. who paid $85.00 but we expect coin to bring $150.00 or more. Extr. Fine plain edge. **PLATE** ——

1861 **CHINESE TURKESTAN. Sinkiang.** 2 mace 1907. Dragon. rev: 4 Chinese characters VF. Kann 1507 (120), Shih A2-1. Yeoman 9. **VERY RARE.** **PLATE** (80.00)

## COLOMBIA (see also under Spain)

1862 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 escudos 1758. Popyan. Fine. RARE. (135.00)

1863 **Charles III.** 4 escudos 1769 Popayan. VF. **VERY RARE** as all ½ doubloons are. **PLATE** (135.00)

1863A Ferdin. VII 8 Escudos 1820 P. Fine. (90.00)

1864 **REPUBLIC.** 8 escudos 1836. Popayan Extr. Fine. (87.50)

1865 16 pesos 1839. Bogota. Extr. Fine. (87.50)

1866 **CRUSADERS. Palestine. Ikhsidids** of Egypt and Syria. Dinar, 351 AH. Inscriptions both sides. Extr. Fine. (37.50)

1867 **DENMARK. Christian X.** 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. Fine. (20.00)

1868 20 Kroner 1915 UNC. (20.00)

1869 700 Year Commemorative 10 ducat 1957 on the establishment of the Danish flag (Danebrog) Ship with Danish arms and Danish flag. rev: 10 ducats. A gorgeous piece. Proof. (105.00)

1870 **EGYPT.** Broad Sequin (ducat) 1187 AH (1850) under Turkish rule. Inscription both sides. UNC. (15.00)

1871 **Nassar** £1. 1956 on the evacuation of the British and freedom. Ancient Egyptian with broken chain. UNC. (26.00)

1872 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II** ¼ talari 1896 in gold. Bust r., rev: Lion of Judah. VF. **VERY RARE. PLATE** (100.00)

## FLANDERS (see under Spain)

1873 **FRANCE. Napoleon** 20 francs. Year 13.A Very Fine. (21.00)

1874 20 francs 1807 A VF. (20.00)

1875 20 francs 1810 A VF (20.00)
1876 40 francs. 1812. Extr. Fine. (38.00)
1877 **Charles X.** 20 francs 1825 A. Scarce VF. (26.00)

1878 **Napoleon III** 5 francs (1853) struck in gold by Bescher but not accepted because of too long goatee. rev: **ESSAI 1853** Plain edge. Brill. UNC. RRR **PLATE.** (500.00)

1879 **THIRD REPUBLIC.** 100 francs 1879 A. **UNC.** ($20 size). (75.00)
1880 50 francs 1904. Only 50 franc piece in 20th Cent. CW ($100) EF. RARE. (80.00)
1881 100 francs 1935. New small type by BAZOR. CW ($50) UNC. RARE. (50.00)
1882 Same 1936. As rare. Unc. (50.00)

**MINT VISIT**

1883 1955 Visit of President Coty to the mint. Mintvisit coin struck with coin dies. Head of Republic to left like on most coins. Rev: Mintpress. plain edge. 250 struck. **PLATE** (150.00)

1884 **PARIS JUBILEE 10 DUCATS.** 508–1958 (1450 year jubilee) of Paris celebrated on a German 10 ducat piece struck in Hamburg. View of Notre Dame Cathedral. rev: X ducats Proof. ——

(Issued in Germany at 260 DM and struck in very limited quantities. Retailed to collectors $100.00 and will soon be worth much more).

1885 **GERMANY. (PRUSSIA)** William I 10 mark 1873 C. Extr. Fine. ——
1886 **William II.** 10 mark 1907. proof. Jaeger 251. **RARE.** ——
1887 20 mark 1891 A. VF. (14.00)
1888 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward IV.** 1461–1483. Rose noble without date. King standing, facing in ship. rev: Floriated cross. Grueber 354. Piece was bent and later flattened, therefore partly VG and mostly fine. (35.00)
1889 **Henri VIII** ½ sovereign of 15 shillings. Seated king on throne. Rev. Arms. issued 1544–47. Fine. Scarce. (37.50)
1890 **George I.** ¼ Guinea 1718 only date issued. UNC. **PLATE.** ——
1891 **George II.** 5 guineas 1729 E. I. C. (East India Company) below bust. **UNC. RARE** as such. **PLATE.** (225.00)
1892 **George V.** ½ sovereign 1911. UNC. ——
1893 **GREAT BRITAIN** (cont'd) ½ sovereign 1912. UNC. (8.00)
1894 Another but 1914 EF. (7.00)
1895 Another VF (6.00)
1896 Sovereign 1918 UNC. ——
1897 **ELISABETH** Sovereign 1957. Bust. London mint. UNC. (15.50)
1898 **GREECE. George I.** 5 drachme 1876. Bust. RARE UNC. (35.00)
1899 **George I.** 20 Drachme 1884 VF. (17.00)
1900 **GUATEMALA.** 20 Pesos 1869. (US $20 size) Bust of President Carrera. Yeoman 31. VF. (125.00)
1901 20 Quetzales 1925 (US $20 size) Quetzal bird. ABT. UNC. (125.00)
1902 **HAGEN.** (City in Germany) 10 pfennig 1918 in gold. Arms. Reeded edge. Brill. proof. 2 known. **PLATE** (90.00)
1903 **HEDJAZ.** Dinar or Ryal 1925 CW 1 ($35) UNC. (45.00)

1904 **HILDESHEIM** (City) **Charles V** (I) 4½ ducats, N. D., (1605) commemorating the granting of the coat of arms to the city by CHARLES V. His bust. rev: Arms with saint above. Cappe 491, Koe. 2946, Knigge 4904, Knyph 5547. EF. **PLATE.** (400.00)

1905 (FRENCH) **INDO CHINA** Tu Duc. Double cash (1843) Schroeder 355. UNC. **VERY RARE** **PLATE** (80.00)

1906 **INTERNATIONAL COINAGE** Mario Gritti. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before Saint Marc. rev: Christ standing with nimbus. Very Fine. (17.50)

1907 **ISRAEL.** 10th Anniversary set of gold commemoratives. Large and small issues with bust of Theodore Herzl to the left. (founder of Zionism, 1860–1904) Rev: Shields of the 12 tribes of Israel and on the small coin the "Menorah". Brill. Proof. in white and blue plastic holder. 2 pcs. (sells for $90 in stores in New York). **PLATE** ——

1908 Gold commemorative on 10 year existence of the State of Israel Struck in Europe, 14 karat gold. 9 gramms. Bust of Herzl, father of Zionism. Rev. Signs of the tribes of Judea, Different from the two types we had in our 14.15 Febr. sale Unc. **PLATE** (30.00)

1909 **Extremely rare pattern** issue of the small commemorative. Bust of Herzl left. Rev. Candelabre ("Menorah") between two shields of David. Very thick planchet. Piefort in triple thickness. Plain edge. Brill. proof. supposedly 3 struck. (150.00)

1910 **Another pattern,** 1958 very different from the regular type. Bust left. Rev. Tribes of Israel. Different inscription fom regular issue. Brill. proof. Supposedly three struck. (100.00)

1911 **ITALY. Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire 1905. Bust l., CW 2. UNC. (20.00)

1912 **ITALY.** 100 Lire 1923. Fasces. Extr. Fine. (Yeoman 73). (95.00)

1913 **JAPAN Manen.** Small rectangular NI SHU KIN (1832–60). Jacobs E 3. UNC. (5.00)

1914 Another. UNC. (5.00)

1915 Meiji era. Old type 2 yen 1870. Dragon. in plastic holder EF. (20.00)

1916 **LEISNIG** 2 Ducats 1800. Centennial of the fire of 1700 which destroyed the city. View of burning city. rev: The new city. See DASSDORF 1654. 7 grams. Fine. **RARE.** **PLATE** (35.00)

1917 **LIECHTENSTEIN.** 20 and 10 franken 1930. Y. 11.12. UNC. RARE. 2 pcs. (55.00)

1918 **LIECHTENSTEIN.** 20 and 10 franken 1946. Y.13.14 UNC. 2 pcs. (37.50)

1919 **LOMBARDY (and VENICE) Francis I** of Austria. Sovrano (size of 40 Lire) 1829. Milan (M) Jaeckel 230. UNC. A gem. **RARE.** (57.50)

1920 **MALTA. Emanuel Pinto** 20 scudi 1772. Bust r. rev: Arms. VF/EF (75.00)

1921 5 scudi 1756 VF. (30.00)

1922 **MEXICO.** Augustin 8 escudos 1822. Large bust. AUGUSTINUS. rev. Small eagle on trophies. VF. RARE. (175.00)

1923 **MEXICO** ½ escudo 1853. Culiacan. UNC. (18.00)

1924 ½ escudo 1862 CH. UNC. (10.00)

1925 ½ escudo 1863 CH. UNC. (10.00)

1926 1 Peso 1887 MO. brill UNC. (6.00)

1927 50 Pesos 1943. UNC. 57.50)

1928 **MIRANDOLA. Ludovice II Pico 1550–1568. Scudo d'oro. Arms. rev: Ornate cross. Fine.** **PLATE** (35.00)

## MONACO

### Prince Rainer III

1929 **MONACO.** Regular issue. Charles III. 20 francs 1878. Fine. 25.00

1930 100 Francs 1956 gold coin in the weight of 300 francs. Triple thickness (piefort) Bust l., rev: Arms. Brill. UNC. A great rarity of this popular principality. **PLATE** (200.00)

1931 **MOZAMBIQUE.** 2½ maticaes 1843 with 3 counterstamps on obverse. rev. 2½ Rectangular. 25x12mm. One of the rarest gold coins of the 19th century. VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

## MOROCCO

### MOHAMED V

1932 Gold 500 franc commemorative 1957 on thick planchet (piefort) Bust. rev: Arms with crowning ornaments above. Supposedly 250 struck and only a few in double weight. Brill. UNC. Thick **PLATE** (250.00)

## NAPLES (Sicily)

1933 Kingdom of Naples and Sicily under the Bourbons. **Ferdinand IV** Gold coin of the size of 40 francs called 6 ducati 1762. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. About uncir. RR (45.00)

1934 Another, older bust, 1774. Arms in wreath. Fine. R. (45.00)

1935 **NAPLES (SICILY) Ferdinand II** 30 ducati 1852. Bust., rev: Apollo near Altar. Very pure gold and this coin is so weakly struck that we can only call it fine. **RARE** Normally. (135.00)

1936 **NETHERLANDS** Prov. **Holland.** Ducat 1744. HOL. Standing knight. Rev. Inscr. in square. only VG. (100.00)

1937 Prov. of **Gueldre.** Ducat 1629 over 1623, same type. Very rare date. de Voogt 219. Our sales do not show any of this date since 1906. VF. (20.00)

1938 **William III.** 10 Gulden 1876. Sch. 500. Superb. (15.00)

## NETHERLANDS (also under Spain)

1939 **NEWFOUNDLAND** $2 1882 H. Now scarce. VF. (30.00)

1940 **NUREMBERG. Scarce square** New Years ducat 1700. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** ——

## PERU (see also under Spain)

1940A **PERU.** Charles IV 8 Escudos 1804. Lima. About fine. (90.00)

1941 1 Libra 1902 EF. (17.00)

1941A 1 Libra 1903 EF. (17.00)

1942 **PORTUGAL. Sebastiao.** Cruzado novo. Arms., rev: cross, large planchet. Crown from R (in PORTUGAL) till A (SEBASTIANVS) Extr. Fine. (35.00)

1942A **Joao V.** 400 Reis 1736. Extr. F. (13mm. small gold size). (15.00)

1943 **Joseph I** 400 Reis 1771 (Cruzado novo). Extr. F. (14 millim.). (10.00)

1944 **Peter VI** 6400 reis on ½ joe 1822. Bust Right. rev: arms. UNC. Gem. (75.00)

## POLAND

1945 John Casimir. 1648–68 Rarest ducat 1649 for the "crown". bust crowned, wide moustache to right. Rev. Shield. Crown ducats are much rarer than Danzig or Thorn. Hutten Czapoki. Rarity 8, is worth $200 according to scarcity but today Polish coins bring lower prices. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1946 **PRUSSIA.** BRANDENBURG–FRANCONIA. Albrecht Achilles 1470–86 Goldgulden, no date. Schwabach mint. St. John standing. Rev: Floriated cross with 4 shields. Koehler 1064 VF. (45.00)

1946A Frederic II the great. 1740–86. Ducat 1740. Hommage Berlin. V. Schr. 1. VF, rare. (45.00)

## PAPAL

1947 **ROME. Bentivoglio Conservatori.** 1446–1506. Doppio Ducati. Bologna. Rampant lion. rev. St. Peter seated. CNI. p. 172. 165. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

1947A **Pope Innocent VIII.** 1484–1492. Ducato di Camera. Arms. rev: St. Peter in boat. Serafini I. 147.1. variety R2. UNC. (45.00)

1948 **Urbanus VIII.** 1632–44. Quadrupla 1642. Bust r., Arms. Fine, plugged. **RARE.** **PLATE** (150.00)

1949 **Benedict XIV.** ¼ ducat or Zecchino 1751. St. Peter. r. Rev. Arms. VF/F. —

1950 Ducat 1745, Virgin Mary in clouds. Rev. Arms. Fine. —

1951 **Pius IX.** 5 Scudi, 1854, year 9. Bust l. R below. Brill. UNC. (30.00)

1952 2½ scudi 1857. Year 10. Bust l., rev: Denomination (2½ dol. size) UNC. **RARE.** (20.00)

1953 20 Lire 1867. Bust. Extr. Fine. (18.00)

1954 **PIUS XII.** 100 Lire 1954 in attractive red holder. 1000 pieces struck. **RARE.** Brill. UNC. (30.00)

1955 **ROUMANIA Carol I** 20 Lei 1890. Bust. Extr. Fine. (20.00)

1956 12½ Lei 1906. Thin. $5 size. Bust. rev. Eagle. Fine. (20.00)

1957 100 Lei 1944 (20 franc size) with three heads of the 3 kings. Commemorative of the reign. rev: Shields around eagle head. UNC. (25.00)

1958 **RUSSIA. Catherine the Great.** Imperial or 10 roubles 1765. Bust. rev: 4 leaves with arms in center. d. h. eagle. VF. (75.00)

1959 **Alexander I** Coronation medal 1801 by Leberecht. Bust. rev: Monument. Second issue when date was certain. Ex. Michailow, ex Farouk. Proof. 42mm., 32 grams. ..... **PLATE** (250.00)

1960 **Alexander I,** 1710–1810. Riga jubilee from Peter II to Alexander I. View of the city. 83 grams. Magnificent medal. EF. **PLATE** (575.00)

1961 **PLATINUM.** 3 roubles 1829 of Ural platinum. Size of $5 gold. Double headed eagle. rev: Denomination. F/VF. (75.00)

(For other Platinum see lots 2066 etc.)

1962 **Gold.** 5 roubles 1832. St. Petersburg, struck from mining gold (Kolywan mines) EF. **RARE.** (100.00)

1963 **Alexander III.** 5 roubles 1899. Extr. F. (20.00)

1964 **Nicolas II.** 4 roubles 1901 UNC. (20.00)
1965 Large 15 roubles 1897 VF. (27.50)
1966 10 roubles 1899 VF+. (20.00)

## TWO GREAT GOLD RARITIES OF IMPERIAL RUSSIA

Certain countries and their coinage types have always provided a tremendous appeal not only to specialists but to collectors of world-wide tastes. Particularly in point is pre-Revolutionary Russia which issued the desirable and eagerly sought platinum pieces plus the infrequent, severly limited large gold denominational coins of 1876, 1896, 1902 and 1908.

Everpresent and obtainable are the minor gold values of 5, 7½, 10, and 15 Rubles but seldom appear the two items now offered. Reference numbers have been dispensed with as the coins speak for themselves.

1967 **NICHOLAS II.** 1894–1917. 2½ Imperials (25 Rubles) 1896. Head l., Split legend reads: "By Grace of God, Nicholas II, Emperor and Autocrat of All The Russians". rev: Crowned double eagle within circular legend containing value and date.
But 300 specimens struck as mementoes in the coronation year. Impaired proof. Some scratches in field and diebreak dent on edge. CW. 2, Y. 66. (900.00)

## A YET RARER COIN

1968 37½ Rubles (100 Francs) 1902. Similar types as preceding. Brill. UNC. and excessively RARE.

S. I. Chizhov, in his work "Description of Russian Coins and Varieties in the Past Two Centuries", Moscow 1904, states "These coins were not struck for circulation. In all, but 225 specimens were minted of which 200 pieces supplied to His Imperial Majesty for presentation to high dignitaries. The remaining 25 specimens were turned over to H. I. H. the Grand Duke George Mikhailovich. Inscriptional value of 100 Francs on the coin was contained for monetary acceptance in the French Republic and the Principality of Monaco.

One of the few extant specimens was priced at $880 within the past year. PROOF. Superb. Hairlines. CW. 1., Y. 67. (1000.00)

## SAARLAND

### PLASTIC FRAME OF 60 DUCATS

1969 **SAAR** 10, 20 and 30 ducats in heavy blue frame (6 ounces of pure gold!) The Saar is the famous industrial region which was from 1919–1935 and again from 1945–1957 under French control. In 1957 it was incorporated into the West German Republic.

The 10 ducat was one of the most beautiful engraved diework and only 1000 pieces were struck. Of the 20 and 30, very limited quantities have been made. Hardly any of these heavy pieces are in the USA because the importation is subject to high duties. (60%).

Each ducat has 1 ounce of pure 24 karat gold. The 20 ducat has the same reverse, the German Eagle with Saar arms in cnter. The reverse has Roman numeral ten for 10 ducats and the arms of the German states. On the 20, the same but twice as thick and Roman numeral twenty on reverse, on the 30, still thicker and Roman numeral thirty on reverse. Brill. Proof.

Issue price in Germany $400.00 for the 3 pcs. This would cost with import tax $640.00 and no 20 or 30 ducats easily obtainable in Germany.

The set is the property of a Swiss citizen from Basle.
A beautiful item of unusual appeal. The frame is 8x6″. ——

1969A **SAAR** (SAARLAND) 1957. Official 10 ducat gold coin on the return of the Saar, (rich coal area between France and Germany) to Germany. Eleven shields of the German "Bundeslaender" rev: Eagle with Saar-shield. Proof. Very beautiful. (105.00)

1970 20 Franken 1954. Gold coin struck only in very small isue. See Yeoman 2. Proof. (110.00)

1971 100 francs, gold, 1955. One of the last independent coins of this rich mining country between Germany and France. Wheel with arms in center. milled edge. brill proof. Only eleven struck of this rare coin. **PLATE** (200.00)

1972 **SAINT EUSTACE.** (Netherland Antilles) Clipped Brazilian 6400 reis (half Joe) 1742 Rio with rectangular counterstamp S. E. Not listed in Howland Wood. Unpublished. Documentation not available. (?) Fine–VF. (75.00)

1973 **SAINT VINCENT** (West Indies) 4 Escudos 1786 of Madrid. Counter-stamped with bust of St. Vincent and cross. Although no authority has definitely described these coins as belonging to St. Vincent, there is little doubt that they do. VF. RARE. (175.00)

1974 **SALZBURG John Jacob Khuen** von Belasi 1560–86. 2 ducats 1586 with title of Rudolf II, Arms. rev: Double headed eagle. About fine. **RARE.** (37.50)

1975 **SAXONY** Kingdom Albert 10 Mark 1901 VF. ——

1976 **SAXONY-COBURG-GOTHA. Charles Edward** 20 mark 1905. Jaeger 274. About UNC. **RARE.** (68.00)

1977 **SAUDI ARABIA.** Large gold four sovereigns (1947) struck at the Philadelphia mint in the USA for the American Arabian Oil Company (Aramco) to pay in gold in the Kingdom of Ibn Saud. Only about 30,000 pieces are supposed to be struck and during the past 10 years only a total of 10 pieces have come on the market. It is quite possible that most of this gold has been melted in his desert kingdom where gold is at a high premium. The few pieces we have seen have reached prices up to $250. Obverse: American eagle US MINT PHILA-DELPHIA. Reverse: GROSS WEIGHT 4931 GRAINS, NET WEIGHT 452 008.333 GR. FINENESS 916 2/3. Extremely fine. RARE. ——

1978 **SAUDI ARABIA.** New 1 Dinar AH1377(1958) gold pound size. Denomination. rev: Inscription. New Coin. VF/EF. **PLATE** (25.00)

1979 **SAVOY Charles Emanuel** Doppia 1772. Bust. rev: Arms. VF/EF **RARE. PLATE** (50.00)

1980 **SAVOY Charles Felix.** 80 Lire 1825. Torino mint. Bust. rev: arms. Pagani 300. UNC. (55.00)

1981 **Charles Albert.** 50 Lire 1836. Torino P. 440 VF. (40.00)

1982 **SCOTLAND. Charles I.** 1625–49. Briot coinage (1637) Unit. Crowned bust with scepter and globe to r., rev: Crowned shield between crowned C–R. UNC. **PLATE** (75.00)

1983 **SERBIA Milan I** 10 dinars 1882 (rarer than 20 dinars) Bust, r., rev. Denomination. VF. (12.50)

1984 **SOUTH AFRICA. George V.** Sovereign 1929 S. A. UNC. (18.00)

1985 1928 S. A. UNC. (20.00)

1986 1929 S. A. UNC. (20.00)

1987 1930 S. A. UNC. (18.00)

1988 **SPAIN. Gueldres Charles V.,** Gold crown 1544 Arms. rev: Cross. **RARE PLATE** (100.00)

1988A **Valencia.** Double excellente. Bust to **Right,** which is unusual. Not in Tolra. Heiss page 191. 4. VF. RR. Rev. arms. Rare type VF. **PLATE** (255.00)

1989 **Ferdinand and Isabella.** Rare variety of double excellente with S and O below. S, large busts. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (80.00)

1990 **Ferdinand and Isabella Double** Excellente (1492) of the time of **Columbus.** Ferinand and Isabella facing each other. S(evilla) above. Perfect portraits. **This may be the first US coin brought over by Columbus!** Extr. Fine. (60.00)

1991 Segovia. **Philip III** 1598–1621. Escudo 1608. Arms. rev: Cross. Tolra 1176 UNC. (40.00)

1992 **Philip IV** gold sovereign 1650 for **FLANDERS** (Bruges mint) Lion with sword. rev: Arms within chain of golden fleece. (These coins are much rarer of Flanders than of Brabant. VF. (55.00)

1993 **Brabant. Charles II.** Souverain d'or 1686, Brussels, old type with lion. rev: Arms. AH 1071. VQR.–. Tolra.–. Extra. Fine. **RARE. PLATE** (200.00)
This is one of the rarest Brabant gold coins. The only specimen we know is one dated 1691 in Hermans coll. listed as FORT RARE.

1994 **Brabant. Charles II** double souverain d'or 1671. Antwerp. Bust. rev: Arms. Tolra.–. Heiss 1084. VQR.–. Extr. RARE VF. **PLATE** (200.00)
Double souverains of Charles are extremely rare – Hermans had only 1694 and 1697 for Antwerp 1667, 1686 for Brussels.

1995 **PHILIP V** 8 escudos 1712. Madrid. Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1996 FERDINAND VI. 4 escudos 1748. Madrid. Small bust. r., rev: arms. Tolra does not have any 4 escudos Ferdinand VI. Extr. Fine. Rarity. **PLATE** (350.00)

1996A **Charles III.** 4 escudos 1788. Madrid. VF+. (65.00)

1997 **Charles IV.** Madrid 8 escudos 1802. VF Now scarce. (95.00)

1998 **Ferdinand VII.** ½ escudo 1817. Madrid. Bust. rev: Arms. EF. (12.50)

1999 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 pesetas 1890. Boy's head. Extr. Fine. (20.00)

2000 20 pesetas 1899. Young boy Extr. Fine. (15.00)

2001 **Alfonso XIII** 20 pesetas 1904. The only 20th Century Spanish gold coin. CW–$100, Y90–$50. Extra. Fine. **RARE..** ——

2002 Another VF and rare, these two pieces are from an European hoard in 1952 and now there are no pieces available of this rare date. ——

See also Hildesheim; Tournay; Brabant; Colombia and Chile.

2003 **NEW SPAIN (Chile) Charles IV.** 8 escudos 1797. Santiago. VF. Now rare. (100.00)

2004 **(Colombia)** Santa Fe de Bogota. 2 escudos (1635) N. D.–Arms. rev: Cross Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (40.00)

2005 2 escudos on short planchet F–S. Shield. rev: Cross. Fine. (40.00)

2006 **MEXICO.** Charles II. 2 escudos. undated MO–R(not clear) Shield. 11. P. RARE (?) Very Fine. ——

2007 **PERU. Ferdinand VI.** 8 escudos 1752. Lima. Long haired bust. **UNC.** (125.00)

2008 (PERU) **Charles III** 8 escudos 1777. Lima Mint. VF. Now Rare. (100.00)

2009 **Charles IV.** 8 escudos 1800. Potosi mint. VF. (100.00)

2010 **SWEDEN. Gustav II, Adolf.** Ducat 1632. Struck at Erfurt. Bust. Arms. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (60.00)

2011 **Gustav II, Adolf.** Ducat 1634. struck at Erfurt. Bust. r., rev: Arms. Antell 824 Extr. Fine. (57.50)

2012 **Oscar II.** 5 Kroner 1901. gold dollar. UNC. (10.00)

2013 **Switzerland.** 10 francs 1913. Extr. Fine. (10.00)

2014 Newest 100 franc Gedenktaler in gold 1954, commemorating the Swiss Psalms. Religious and musical. Obv: Family. Rev: Inscription 1¼ inches. UNC. (75.00)

2015 **SYRIA.** Pound 1950 UNC. (17.50)

2016 **THORN. Marguerite of Brederode.** Ducat N. D. with bust of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand to r. rev: Madonna and Christ child on a crescent, shield of Brederode below. Wolters no. 1, VD Chijs XVI.2. VF and RARE. (42.50)

2016A **TIBET.** Mohur 1917. Kann 1586. Bought by Mr. Yen July 1, 1955 for $175 from A. Kosoff. About Unc. RR. (The coin is guaranteed genuine). **PLATE** (200.00)

2017 **TOURNAI. Philip IV of Spain** gold crown (couronne d'or) 1647. Crowned shield between 2 "briquets". rev: Floriated cross. Tolra 2245. **RARE** VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

2018 **Philip IV** souverain d'or 1660. Lion with shield and sword to l., date below. rev: Arms in chain of golden fleece. Tolra.–. VF. **PLATE** (125.00)

Tolra does not have souverain d'or for Tournai. They are very rare for this city.

---

2019 **TRINIDAD.** guinea 1788 counterstamped with a lion in 1813 during shortage of currency. From the Freitas de Silva coll. where it was listed as Trinidad in 1911. VF. **RARE** (50.00)

2020 **TUNIS.** 100 francs 1935. Y.25. Brill. UNC. (30.00)

2021 **TURKEY. Mahmud II.** 1804–1839. 1/5th sequin gold dollar struck at Constantinople AH 1223 (1804) Tughra. rev: Inscription. UNC. (BMC 837 variety 2½ grams). (5.00)

2022 **Tuscany.** Florence Cosimo I. Gold scudo. Arms. Rev. Floriated cross. Fine. (15.00)

2023 **URBINO. Francis Maria della Rovere.** 1508–1513. Zecchino. Bust l., rev: Eagle Fine. **RARE.** **PLATE** (50.00)

### GOLD COINS IN CONNECTION WITH U.S.A.

2024 **USA** (1492) Time of Columbus. Ferdinand and Isabella (his patrons) Double ducat without date with heads facing, + above, S(for Seville) below. rev: arms on eagle. VF. This the first American **gold** coin. (65.00)

2025 **Gold ducat of Charles V and Juanna.** 1516–1555 (They succeeded Ferdinand and Isabella, the patrons of Colombus) Arms. Rev. Cross of Jerusalem. VF. (25.00)

2026 **1776 U.S.A. Independence** 6400 Reis 1776 or ½ Joe of Brazil Rio (R) mint used as regular coin of $8 gold in the U. S. A. Head of Joseph I of Portugal. Very Fine. (75.00)

2027 6400 Reis 1776 of Bahia (B) mint. Same type. VF. (75.00)

2028 Dutch ducat 1776. (Holland) Standing knight. VF. (25.00)

### The St. Gaudens Roman Numeral $20. 1907.

2029 The most beautiful St. Gaudens 1907. Roman numerals $20. in plastic holder from a collector where this coin was buried since 1910 ! ! ! (250.00)

The Standard Rarity

### PANAMA PACIFIC

2030 50 dollars 1915. Octagonal. In white plastic holder. UNC. (1900.00)

### MANHATTAN 1959

2031 10 ducats (over one ounce) 1609–1959 on Henry Hudson's arrival with the HALF MOON. Beautiful European gold coin in Matt proof. Limited Issue. ——

### JOHN BAIRD MEDAL

2032 Gold medal of the SPRING GARDEN INSTITUTE. Philadelphia by **Barber.** PROOF. **PLATE** ——

### EARLY $5 GOLD

First type Liberty with high cap to right.

2033 1806 – Pointed 6. Extr. F. Very attractive coin. (125.00)

2034 1806. Round top 6 Extr. .F. but less attractive than the lot before. (120.00)

2035 1810. Large date. tall 5. Better than VF. (92.00)

2036 1810. Small date. tall 5. VF but a small hole in left obverse field. (56.00)

2037 1813. Extr. Fine. Very desirable. (125.00)

### EARLY $10 GOLD

2038 1799. Large eagle, small stars. A gem UNC. specimen. (250.00)

2039 1803. Extr. F. plus but the field has too many lines to be called UNC. (250.00)

2040 1932. (Latest issue) Indian Head. Extr. F. (36.00)

**U. S. $20 GOLD**

2041 1850 O VF/F. —
2042 1851 O VF/F. —
2043 1872 CC Fine. —
2044 1877 CC Fine. —
2045 1877 CC better than fine. —
2046 1878 CC Fine. —
2047 1882 CC Fine. —
2048 1884 CC Fine. —
2049 1889 CC Fine. —
2050 1890 CC Fine. —
2051 1913 S Extr. F. —
2052 1913 D VF. —
2053 1922. About UNC. Nice piece. —
2054 1922 S VF RARE. —
2055 1923. EF/UNC. Nice piece. —
2056 The RARE 1926 D. Extr. F. —
2057 1926. EF/UNC. —
2059 **U. S. A.** Gold coin in between $10 and $20 of 1¼ inch diameter with on obverse American eagle and US MINT PHILADELPHIA, and on reverse inscr. GROSS WEIGHT 4931 GRAINS, NET WEIGHT 452 000.333 GR. FINENESS 916 2/3. Supposedly about 30,000 struck around 1947 and shipped to Saudi Arabia to the American Oil Company for their payments. Most likely pieces are melted down as gold is higher in value in Saudi Arabia. Only very few reached back to the U. S. market. Valued $250. This coin listed in the Standard Catalogue of U. S. Coins and a must for all collectors of U. S. Gold. E. Fine. Rare. —
2060 **VENEZUELA.** The rare 25 Bolivares 1875 by Barre. Bust of Bolivar. rev: Arms. Red gold. VF. RARE (last record $75 VF). —
2061 **VENICE. Ferdinand I** of Austria. Sovrano 1845; V below bust. A gem. Brill. UNC. **RARE.** (75.00)
2062 **YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander.** Pattern 4 ducats 1931 with bust of King and Queen to l., rev: Blank except for ESSAI. Paris 1931. Proof. Rarity–Supposedly 2 or 3 known. **PLATE** (150.00)
2063 Regular 4 ducats 1931. Accolated busts. rev: Eagle. Y.12 Brill. proof. Scarce. —
2064 20 dinars 1925. Yellow gold Bust l., Selling in Europe $40.00 UNC. Now RARE. —
2065 20 dinars 1925. Red gold. UNC. (40.00)

## PLATINUM COINS

### RARE AND DESIRABLE RUSSIAN PLATINUM

The Platinum coinage of Russia was issued from 1828 through 1845 when mintage ceased owing to public confusion and indifference. First mined in the Urals about 1824, the metal had been suggested to the Goverment as a new coinage medium because of its durability and fine striking qualities. Russia is probably the sole country to issue platinum on a regular basis.

2066 Nicholas I. 1825–1855. **Coronation Jeton in Platinum 1826.** Crowned monogram. Rv. Crown above legend, date in exergue. Struck on thick planchet. Weight Gr. mm.
Prior to issuance of coinage in 1828, platinum was initially utilized for this jeton. Some minor nicks prevent this piece being graded as Uncirculated. Extremely RARE. **PLATE** —

2067 **12 RUBLES 1832.** St. Petersburg. Type as 6 and 3 Rubles Beautiful gem with proof surface and easily worth $900.00

2067A **6 RUBLES 1830.** St. Petersburg mint. Crowned double eagle. RV. Outer inscription states weight in pure Ural platinum. Inner circle contains value, date and mintmark.
Second year of issue in amount of 8,610 pieces. Very Fine and Very RARE. **PLATE** ——

2068 **3 RUBLES 1831.** St. Petersburg. Preceding Types. 86, 500 struck. Very Fine and RARE. ——

2069 **3 RUBLES 1842.** St. Petersburg. Similar types. Issued in 145, 578 pieces. This specimen UNCIRCULATED and RARE. MIKHAILOVICH 397. ——

## FRENCH PLATINUM

2070 20 francs 1866 BB struck in platinum, then gilt to pass for gold. In 1866 platinum was a cheap metal. Now over $100 per ounce. Very Fine. Rare. (77.50)

## BRAZIL PLATINUM RARITY FROM FAROUK COLLECTION

2071 Joseph I. 6400 Reis 1765. Bust. rev: Arms. S. L. 267 (gold) Unique (In plastic holder) UNC. Cost $300.00. ——

## GOLD AND IVORY GOOD LUCK MEDAL

2072 Very old (1790) ivory good luck medal with gold hanger to attach to necklace. Star with signs of Zodiac. Rev: SCORPION sign 50mm. Extr. Fine. (25.00)

## GOLD LADIES PURSE

2073 Antique gold filigree purse with Cologne old gold florin in it just as it was worn of years ago. Pure gold as all the ladies in old times carried, until late 19th century. 55x28 millimeter. Perfect. Valuagle (50.00)

2074 **Lot of small gold.** France 5 francs 1858, 1859. Persia Ahmed Shah ½ toman. Salzburg ¼ ducat 1662. Turkey 5 piastres 1879–92. Japan about 1828. rectangular gold coin. Nepal 1/64 mohur 1881–1911. Mexico 2½ peso 1945 (2 pcs.). 9 pcs. VF. UNC. Value of $56.00. ——

## GOLD COIN WITH BUST OF CHRIST

2075 Byzantine solidus of Basil I with his son Constant VII (869–879) Busts facing. rev. Christ. VF. (30.00)

For other gold coins see under Canada.

## GOLD DECORATIONS

All with their correct ribbons.

2076 **LUXEMBURG.** Order of the Oak. Gold and white enameled knights cross. 35 millim. Perfect. Rare. (43.00)

2077 **PRUSSIA.** Order of the Crown. Gold and white enameled commanders cross. Blue enameled center. 50 millim. Perfect. Rare. (47.50)

2078 **NETHERLANDS.** 20th Century Order of the Netherlands Lion. Gilt and white enameled knights cross, with blue enameled center 4 "Ws" between the 4 parts of the cross. 45 millim. Bax. page 12, VF. (25.00)

2079 **Gold miniature** of same in pure gold, 16 millim. Charming. Bax. page 13. Superb. (15.00)

2080 Gold smaller miniature of 14 millim. Superb. (12.00)

2081 Gold smaller miniature 11 millim. White ribbon. VF. (10.00)

2082 19th Century. Gold knights order of 1815 (in reduction) 27 millim. 5 grams. Bax. 1951 page 12. VF. (30.00)

2083 Gold Military medal for 36 years meritorious service in the Infantry Crowned coat of arms of William III (1859) Rev. Crowned arms of the Netherlands. 26 millim. with ribbon. Bax. 16. Brill. proof. Superb. Rare. (Size of U. S. $10). **PLATE** (50.00)

2084 Same in gold miniature. Extr. Fine. Bax. 15 A 17 millim. (15.00)

2085 Gold miniature of the Ordr of **Orange Nassau.** 9 millim. with ribbon Bax. 9. A. Extr. F. Rare. (19.00)

## CANADIAN RARITIES

2086 **24 Livres. French Colonial Card Money.** Late period 1735. "Pour la somme de VINGT QUATRE LIVRES" signed BEAUHARNOIS and HOCQUART. Rev. blank. Here is for the first time in many years a piece of card money so well discussed in Shortt's 2 volumes "Canadian Currency and Finance during the French period". Size 87x46mm. Fine. See Shortt plate page 704.
1735 was the year in which a complaint was issued against the "mint" in Canada. ——

## FRENCH COLONIAL MONEY

2087 1757 **VINGT LIVRES.** Quebec. COLONIES 1757. DEPENSES GENERALES IL SERA TENU COMPTE PAR LE ROI AU MOIS D'OCTOBRE PROCHAIN DE LA SOMME DE... VALEUR EN LA SOUMISSION DU TRESORIER RESTEE AU BUREAU DU CONTROLE A QUEBEC LE... 1857 Signed BIGOT. Size 145x103 millim. Fine. Corner missing. Shortt 768. This was the type of paper money used during the different battles and sieges like Louisburg. ——

2088 **COINS:** Pattern 20 cents 1858. Plain edge. Wreath of Maple leaves, beautiful brill. proof. **PLATE** ——

2089 Pattern 10 cents 1858. Plain edge. Same type beautiful brill. proof. **PLATE** ——

2090 The rare 5 cent 1921. VF/F. **PLATE** ——

2091 **Gold** pound or sovereign 1909 EF/VF. ——

2092 Gold pound or sovereign 1911 Unc. ——

2093 Gold pound or sovereign 1917 Unc. ——

2094 Complete set of Canadian $5 and $10, 1912, 1913, 1914. About Unc. 6 pcs. ——

## 2 HEAVIEST FRENCH COINS

## QUINTUPLE PIEFORT

2095 1832. 5 francs of Pretender Henry V of Bourbon who tried in vain in 1831/32 and 1873 to capture the throne from his exile in London. Young but 1. Rev. Bourbon Arms between 5-F. Plain edge. Like CW. S-9. VG. Extr. Fine.
A great rarity, as heavy as a paperweight. **PLATE** (150.00)

2096 NAPOLEON III. Thick heavy 5 francs 1853. By Bouvet. (Piefort) Brill. Proof. Plain edge. RARE. (52.50)

2096A **SPAIN.** Ferdinand IV. King of Naples and Sicily; son of Charles III. Triple crown of 30 Tari 1793. Palermo. Bust resembling Charles III to right. Rev: Phoenix rising from fire. Sun above. VF. (42.50)

### RELIGIOUS LUTHER SHOWTALER

2097 1730 Accolated busts of Luther and Melanchton. 200 year Augsburg Confession 1530–1730. rev. The Confession in Prayer. UNC. **PLATE** (40.00)

### 18th CENTURY SILVER BOWL WITH COINS

2098 Bowl. 7 inches diameter with flower ornaments, lobed edges, stands on four legs of about 1 inch high. Bowl is 1 inch deep. All of this set laid in with nine old silver talers of Saxony, Salzburg, Brandenburg, Tyrol, Wurzburg, etc. Very attractive. Sold for $150.00–$200.00. The only ones we saw were in the Farouk collection and were all 19th century. ——

### ATTRACTIVE PLASTIC HOLDERS FOR EXHIBITS AND MUSEUMS

### WITH NUMISMATIC RARITIES

### SILVER & BRONZE

2099 **GERMANY** 1925. Goetz's magnificent "girlie" patterns of 5 mark in blue plastic holder of the Munich mint. 2 different type girls bust left but date in inscription in brass and white metal, date behind hair in silver and copper. reverses **FUNF** (2 pcs) and **5** (2 pcs) Mark. UNC. 4 pcs. (100.00)

2100 **PRUSSIA.** William II. Set of bronze pattern in blue plastic holder, 5, 3. 2 mark and 20 mark by Goetz. 1913. Brill. UNC. (50.00)

### NETHERLANDS

2101 Admiral M. H. Tromp who defeated the English fleet and navigated up the Thames River 1653. Bust facing in very high relief by Muller. rev: Battle with on ship sinking V. L. 376.2 Var. Med. Ill. 34. 76mm. The high relief in this blue plastic holder almost creates a three dimensional deepness. EF. (75.00)

### THE REFORMATION

2102 In blue plastic holder, one large silver and 5 small medals commemorating the Reformation. Berner Jubilee in center. (45.00)

2103 **SPAIN** Philip IV. 50 reales 1635. Segovia **Cinquentina** Beautiful. Extremely Fine specimen of this largest Spanish silver coin, in **blue plastic holder** Ex Macia coll. (article in Numisma by Xavier Calico). (375.00)

### SWEDEN–DENMARK

2104 Baltic sea battle 1677 between the fleet of Christian V of Denmark and Charles XI of Sweden. Admirals Nicolas Juel and Hendrick Harn. July 1, 1677. 2 fleets in battle. Bust of Victorious Danish admiral. V. Loon. III p. 209/197. 2¾". In blue plastic holder 5" square which creates a very attractive exhibit. **RARE.** VF (100.00)

2105 **EROTICA** plastic showing in center a love-stater of ancient Thasos (500 B.C.) Nymph and Statyr making love. 2 Lady Godiva token of different types and 2 Japanese marriage tokens to bring luck to a new marriage and to the art of making love as shown on token (5 pcs in blue plastic holder). (150.00)

## SOME VALUABLE GREEK COINS

First Consignment

(Two are still from the MENJOU COLLECTION)

2106 **ATHENS.** Tetradrachm. Athena r., rev: Owl. Hoardspecimen. Fine. (11.00)

2107 **LIBYA.** Macae. 200 B.C. Didrachm. Heracles. rev: Lion. Crude. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

2108 Another variety Crude VF. (40.00)

2109 **PARTHIA** Volagases IV. 191–207 A.D. Tetradrachm. Head of King. rev: Tyche presenting diadem to king. VF. (25.00)

2110 **PHOENICIA.** Sidon. Double shekel 384–370 B. C. **Biblical coin.** War galley with row of shields along bulwarks. Two double zig-zag rows of waves. rev: King of Persia hand raised standing in chariot driven by charioteer, an attendant holding scepter standing behind the chariot. Above the horses symbols resembling 30 VF. Nice style. One of the better specimen. **PLATE** (80.00)

2111 **POPULONIA.** 160–100 B.C. Didrachm. Gorgon head facing. Rare type. rev: blank. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

2112 **SYRACUSE.** 410 B.C. Dekadrachm. Signed Eyaine, engraver Euainetos. Victorious quadriga to left. Male charioteer holding reins in left whip in right hand. Horses in impetuous action, forelegs raised breath-high, further pair surging ahead of nearer two. Above Nike flying to crown driver, in exergue curass and greaves leaning against shelf to left, shield to right Athenian helmet. rev: woman head, crowned with leaves, wearing earring and necklace, around four dolphins, three swimming same direction, fourth opposite direction. Lately Dekadrachms have brough always $1000.00 and more. If this were a perfect specimen $3000.00 would be a conservative value. **PLATE** ——

2113 **SYRIA.** Seleucides. Seleucsus I 298–280 B.C. Tetradrachm struck in Susa. See Eastern Seleucid Mints by Newell 323/330. Only 4 known by Newell. This is the finest style. Although Ars Classica VII sells for $100. in very low style, this coin worth in our estimation $1000.00. This piece was not a regular coin but a temple coin because the Syrians preferred the large Tetradrachms and not this thick type of statersize. Bust r., rev: Elephant to r. Rare Monograms below. VF. EX. Rare. **PLATE** ——

2114 **SELEUCID KINGS.** Antiochus VII 138–129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Laureate head r., rev: Athena Nikephorus standing. Fine. (25.00)

2115 Antiochus VIII. Grypus 121–96 B.C. Head r., wearing diadem. Heavily hooked nose. rev: Zeus seated l., lower part of body draped, resting with left hand in scepter. Nick on extended right head all within laurel wreath. VF. (25.00)

2116 **TARENTUM.** Stater. 6th period. Horse running left. rev: Taras in dolphin above waves. VL. 688 RARE EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

2117 Stater. 302–281 B.C. Boy rider guided by Nike. rev: Taras, etc. Evans VL. B2. VF. RARE. **PLATE** (35.00)

2118 **Egypt** Bible coin. Ptolemy I. Soter. Tetradrachm. Bust r., rev: Eagle. As mentioned in the Bible. See Aiken's "Coins of the Bible", see Reifenberg's "Coins of Israel". VF. Scarce. (20.00)

2118A **TYRE** The famous "30 pieces of silver" of the Bible. 126 B. C. – 196 A. D. Head of Melkhart Rev: Eagle. Fine. (40.00)

2118B Widowmite of JUDAEA. See the gospel of St. Mark XII. 42. VG/F. (5.00)

## IMPORTANT GREEK SILVER COINS

Second Consignment

### ROMANO–CAMPANIAN

2119 3rd Century B.C. Bearded and helmeted head of war–god Ares. Rv horse's head and ear of corn. cp.Syd.l. Very fine. (50.00)

### CAMPANIA. NEAPOLIS

2120 325–241. Stater. Head of Persephone l., with triple earring, diadem and necklace. Of beautiful styple. Rv. Man–headed bull crowned by Nike. A magnificent sharp and well centered specimen on large flan. Superb preservation. **PLATE** (100.00)

### LUCANIA. METAPONTUM.

2121 330–300 B. C. Stater. Head of Demeter in high relief l., wearing corn wreath. Rv. Ear of corn, to the left hayfork and moneyer's initials. Of greatest rarity (the Hoskier specimen realized 780 gold francs, about $200.00, back in 1907). Superb and perfectly centered. A very desirable and valuable coin. **PLATE.** (200.00)

### SICILY SYRACUSE

2122 474–450 B. C. Tetradrachm. Head of the nymph Arethusa r., with hair bound up around forehead and held by ribbon. In the field four dolphins. Rv. quadriga to r., the horses crowned by winged Nike. Boehr. 574 (only 9 specimens known). Very beautiful style. **PLATE** (200.00)

### SICILY. MESSANA.

2123 461–396 B. C. Tetradrachm. Hare running r., in the field underneath a dolphin. Rv. charioteer driving quadriga to r., with winged Nike dancing down the reins. In the exergue a laurel leaf. A very rare Type. Fine/Very fine. (100.00)

### SICILY GELA

2124 Abt. 340 B.C. Trihemiobol. Man–headed river–god Gela swimming to r. Extremely fine choice and rare. Perfect centering. (20.00)

### MACEDONIA. PHILIPP II.

2125 359–336 B.C. Tetrobol. Youthful head of Apollo r. Rv. Nude rider on prancing horse. Of the most beautiful style with the youthful Apollo, much rarer than the types with the Zeus head. Exremely fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

### MACEDONIA. ALEXANDER THE GREAT

2126 336–323 B. C. Drachm. Head of Alexander as lion–clad Herakles r. Rv. Zeus seated. Extremely fine. (12.50)

### IONIA. CLAZOMENE

2127 645–494 B. C. Hemistater . Winged wild boar flying r. Rv. quadratum incusum. A very rare coin from the Archaic period. Superb in condition and from the Ross Collection. **PLATE** (150.00)

### MOESIA. ISTROS.

2128 400–350 B.C. Drachm. Two youthful heads, one in inverted position, symbolizing the city's trade going East and West. Rv. Sea-eagle carrying dolphin. A very interesting piece. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

### LOCRI OPUNTII.

2129 369–338 B.C. Stater. Head of Proserpina in very high relief l., wearing corn wreath, necklace and triple-pendant earring. Rv. Nude warrior Ajax with helmet, shield and short sword. BMC. 21. Of the best Classic Greek style and in high relief. Very rare. **PLATE** (300.00)

### ILLYRIA. DYRRHACHIUM.

2130 450–350 B.C. Stater. Cow standing left and suckling her calf. Rv. large double square with intricate flower design. Well centered and Alm. Very Fine. Is also a Biblical coin, see Fl. Banks, page 25. (60.00)

### CYRENAICA.

2131 323–285 B.C. (Satrapy of Ptolemy of Egypt). Stater. Head of the youthful horned Zeus Ammon l. Rv. Sylphium plant with buds and berries. Of beautiful style. Alm. Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

### EGYPT. PTOLEMY I. SOTER.

2132 As King. 305–285. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great covered with an African Elephant's skin. Rv Pallas Athena with shield Javelin and in fighting attitude. In the field the eagle of Zeus. On very large fran and Extremely fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

### EGYPT. CLEOPATRA.

2133 52–30 B.C. Bronze coin of 80 drachms. Portrait of the famous Queen, consort of Marc Antony, to r. Rv. Eagle. VG with nice portrait. (60.0)

### BECKER FORGERY

2134 **STYMPHALOS.** Stater of the type BMC. pl. 4 and Head 454. One of the nicest coins Becker made. A real specimen is worth $1,500–$2,000. VF. **PLATE** (82.50)

## SELECTED, BEAUTIFULLY PATINATED ROMAN LARGE BRONZES

### DOMITIAN. 80–92.

2135 **Sestertius.** Laureate head of Domitian in bold style r. Inscription reads AVG(ustus) GERM(anicus). Rv. IOVI VICTORI the victorious Jupiter seated l. C. 312. EF/VF and on unusually large flan. Beautiful olive-green patina. **PLATE** (40.00)

### TRAJAN. 98–117.

2136 **Sestertius.** Laureate head in bold relief to r. Title as king of the Germans and Dacians. Rv. SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI Mounted Trajan galloping r. and spearing prostrate foe. Unusually well centered on large flan. Brown patina. A remarkable portrait of the famous emperor. VF/EF. **PLATE** (60.00)

### HADRIAN. 117–138.

2137 **Sestertius.** Large head of Hadrian r., laureate. Rv. Seated Roma l., holding a statue of Victory and a horn of plenty. She wears a helmet and is seated on pieces of armor. A magnificent portrait of Hadrian with rich dark-brown patina. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (60.00)

### ANTONINUS PIUS. 138–161.

2138 **Sestertius.** Laureate bust r. Rv. Antoninus in quadriga driving l. A very rare type with dark green patina. VF. (30.00)

### ALEXANDER SEVERUS. 222–235.

2139 **Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Standing Providence at an altar, holding cornucopia and two ears of wheat. Of fine style well centered, with light-brown patina. (40.00)

### ORBIANA, wife of Alexander Severus.

2140 **Sestertius.** Her draped and diademed bust r. Rv. Seated veiled figure of Concord, holding patera and double cornucopia. Very rare and seldom offered. Dark-brown patina. Alm. VF. (50.00)

### JULIA MAMAEA, mother of Alexander Severus.

2141 **Sestertius.** On large medallion-flan. Her draped and diademed bust r., with noble features. Rv. Standing Felixity, leaning on a column and holding caducaeus. Very large, with beautiful portrait and dark-green patina. **PLATE** (50.00)

2142 **Manlia Scantilla**, wife of DIDIUS JULIANUS. Denarius 193 A. D. Bust r. Rev. Juno to left. Coh. 2 (300frs) VF. Rare. **PLATE** (70.00)

### MAXIMINUS I. THRAX. 235–238.

2143 **Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. MARTI PACIFERO. Mars the Pacifier, helmeted and armed, striding l., holding a statue of Victory. A rare type. Extremely fine Light-brown patina. (30.00)

### PHILIPPUS PATER, THE ARAB. 244–249.

2144 **Sestertius.** Laureated and draped bust r. Rv. Concord standing, holding long and caducaeus and horn of plenty. A portrait of exceptional style and beauty. Olive-green patina. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (40.00)

### TRAJANUS DECIUS. 249–251.

2145 **Double Sestertius.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajanus Decius to r., Rv. FELICITAS SAECVLI. The standing Felicity, looking towards the left, holding a horn of plenty and a long caducaeus. A remarkable portrait on a very large flan. Extremely fine and with even brown patina. **PLATE** (80.00)

### UNUSUAL U. S. AND SOME FOREIGN LOTS

2146 **California gold souvenirs.** 1852, 1853, 1854, 1860. 8 pcs. round and octagonal ¼ and ½ EF. (20.00)

2147 ¼ gold Calif. $ Indian head 1875 HB. 109. Unc. (10.00)

2148 ½ gold Calif. round. Liberty 1853 Lee 17. Unc. (10.00)

2149 **Colonial** Mark Newby or St. Patrick ½ penny 1678 King kneeling playing harp St. Patrick surrounded by people. Fine. (35.00)

2150 St. Patrick. farthing 1678. Fine. (7.50)
2151 St. Patrick farthing 1678. Ex. Fine. (35.00)
2152 North Wales token 1795 Kirk. Fine. ——
2153 Talbut, Allum, Lee 1795 cent Liberty and Commerce. Fine/VF. (5.00)
2154 Wash. Sucess to the United States. VF. (5.00)
2155 Castorland restrike, copper and silver. Unc. and Eisenhower. 1952 comm. ½ dollar size. Unc. Silver. 3 pcs. (20.00)
2156 Castorland. 1796. Silver original. milled edge. Unc. (50.00)
2157 Washington. Bronze by Lovett for Cogan. 30mm. by Lovett for Evans and Watson. Phila 30mm. 1859 Silver memorial of the Wash. cabinet. Baker 325 20mm. EF. 3 pcs. (20.00)
2158 Wash. General of the Continental Army 1859 Dollar size bronze. Unc. (10.00)
2159 Continental Currency. Eagle trampling bird. Struck copy seal 1775. pewter. Dollarsize. EF. (10.00)
2160 Indian Peace 1911 to Indian chief of Osage Reservation 25 struck. Numismatist 1911 page 204. Brass. Proof. Suspension hole by Elder 38mm. (10.00)
2161 Copper North American token. 1781 struck in Dublin. Fine Feuchtwanger 1837 cent. Unc. 2 pcs. (6.00)
2162 Lincoln–Garfield, two assasinated presidents. Silver 25mm. Unc. (10.00)
2163 1937 Century of Progress. Colorado mining Silver dollar. Unc. (30.00)
2164 Woodrow Wilson. The White House. Knife with 2 blades. Dollarsize. VF. (10.00)
2165 Gilt nickel to pass as a $5 gold piece. Centennial medal 1876 bronze. 35mm. EF. Octagonal medal 1948 Gold discovery centennial 40mm. Bartholdi and Statue of Liberty 1886. White metal 37mm. 4 pcs. (10.00)
2166 1812 Pirate gold. Brass uniface 22mm. Gen. Douglas McArthur. Silver. Work to win. 30mm. 1803 Gambling counter. Kettle token. like $5 gold–brass VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)
2167 Atlantic Cable. John Bull and Uncle Sam. White metal 30mm. Unc. For being a good scholar in school. Justice with scales silver 25mm. Unc. 1883. Opening East River bridge Brklyn wh. metal. 35mm. 3 pcs. (5.00)
2168 1901 Wanamakers medal to faithful associates 25mm. silver Philadelphia 1876–1901 Wanamaker Anniv. Indep. Hall Silver 20mm. Unc. Cyclist touring club. Membership silver 32mm. 3 pcs. (10.00)
2169 U. S. Transp. telegraph line Tyson and Co. bronze and brass. Transportation. Lincoln traction Co. Lincoln Nebr. – Oil City and Petrol Bridge Co. – 4 pcs. (12.00)
2170 1896 Bryan on the Square – in the form of a valise. copper and gold lettering. 35mm. square. Unc. 1898 Transmiss Exp. Omaha 34mm. so called dollar (2) 1915 Panama Canal so called dollar. bronze. Unc. 4 pcs. (12.00)
2171 Wm. Penn 1882. Bicentennial silver 25mm. Unc. (10.00)
2172 1861 and 1927 Higley facsimiles 3d 1739 brass. also Pinetree facsimile small copper token 10th Olympiad Games Los Angeles (2). Coney Island. Brighton beach hotel wh. metal 38mm. Unc. also Highley 3d 1736 electrotype 6 pcs. (40.00)
2173 Huey Long. 1937 receiving punch on the jaw at Sands Point, bronze 30x40mm. also 1952 Eisenhower medal struck in Hamburg silver. Unc. (10.00)
2174 Fords Grand Opera House. Baltimore 1894 Memorial Performance of Hamlet bronze 36mm. Unc. Wm. Pitt bronze medal. Union between Britain and America bronze EF. Very rare. 30mm. (30.00)
2175 Roosevelt – 1941 Jo Davidson Inauguration medal–bronze. 40mm. 1936 Roosevelt–Garner. brass 30mm. 1946 Atlantic Charter silver. Bust. Rev: torch (½ $ size) Unc. 3 pcs. **PLATE** (15.00)

2176 Napoleon. bronze medal An XIII 40mm. VF. France 1771 Phillippe de Courgillon. Jeton Ex F 30mm. English marriage medal silver 36mm. Old German medal silver 40mm. 4 pcs. (20.00)

2177 Germany. Satirical 3 M. 1911. Wilhelm with ridiculous large high hat. VF. (10.00)

2178 Lichtenstein 1908 Shooting Festival 35mm. silver. EF. (5.00)

2179 Great Britain 1862 International Exposition silver. Benjamin Franklin medal 1833 struck in Paris by Montyon Soc. Dollarsize bronze. 2 pcs. (20.00)

2180 Cunard Line 1907. Lusitania and Mauretania white metal Unc. 37mm. 50th anniv of the destruction of the battleship Maine. Morro Castle. Habana. Cuba. Wh.m. 30mm. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2181 Church of England cemetery Birmingham 1848. White metal Unc. 37mm. 1902 Eden theatre. Brighton. St. Geo. slaying dragon. dollarsize silver. also added Malta 1790 Scudo or dollar damaged. Scholefield and Atwood 1832. Cause of Liberty. bronze 40mm. Unc. 4 pcs. (18.00)

2182 Coventrdy **Nude** Lady Godiva on horseback 1792–1794 ½d. VF diff. types. 5 pcs. **EROTICA.** (25.00)

### U. S. A.

**A few special pieces consigned by A. A.**

2183 **BALTIMORE.** (Maryland) 1790 silver three pence. Obv. Geo. Washington. BALTIMORE TOWN. July 4. 90 Rev. "Standish Barry three Pence" fine but neatly plugged. (43.00)

2184 **ENCASED** POSTAGE. Stamp. TAKE AYERS PILLS Holed at top. Fr.33. Fine. (8.25)

2185 **PATTERN.** Not in A. W. 25c 1834 copper weak strike. VF Ex Farouk. (67.50)

2186 **LARGE CENT.** 1817 Close Date 13 stars. Extremely fine. A real gem. **PLATE** (35.00)

2187 **Roosevelt** commemorative struck in Netherlands. Atlantic Charter 1946. Unc. (Only 1000 struck and rarely seen in collections) struck on the basis of U. S. Commemoratives. Milled edge. **PLATE** (25.00)

### U. S. Patterns

2188 1849. California Model half eagle brass. VF. (8.00)

2189 1851. A. W. 143 Quarter eagle in silver, regular dies. R13. VF. (50.00)

2190 1851. A. W. Half eagle gilt. Liberty head 13 stars. San Franc. State of California "5 Dollars" within wreath. Proof. (100.00)

2191 1858. A. W. 231 Quarter eagle in brass struck from regular die. Thick planchet. Unc. (35.00)

2192 1858. A. W. 231. Same thin planchet. Unc. (35.00)

2193 1856. A. W. 202 $1 gold struck in silver Extr. Fine. (25.00)

2194 1860. A. W. 323 $5 in copper. Unc. (65.00)

2195 1861. A. W. 338 $10 in bronze. Unc./EF. (35.00)

2196 1861. A. W. 338 $10 in copper. Unc./EF. (35.00)

2197 1851. A. W. $1 copper gilt 12 stars, plain edge, thick planchet. EF. (45.00)

2198 HARD TIMES TOKEN. 1837 Executive Experiment. Ground below donkey short–Low 17. Extr. fine. (10.00)

2199 Variety of the above. Extr. fine. (20.00)

2200 Charleston Centennial 1875. (Two) minute man. 64mm. lead VF. (5.00)

### LINCOLN MEDALS

2201 Heavy bronze Gettysburg Address. Bust. Rev. Address. 70mm. 7mm thick 1809–1865. Extr. Fine. (10.00)

2202 Assassination medal 50mm. 1865, lead (2) 1891 Lincoln hall 50mm. white metal 1809–1904 Malice toward none bronze 40mm. 4 pcs. nice lot. ——

**An Important Development:**

## FIRST PAN AMERICAN SILVER DOLLAR

The close association of the silver dollar of the U.S.A. (at the time of authorization) with its Spanish American predecessor, invites exploration for the earliest piece of that denomination, extant of record; struck in the New World.

The research has continued a long time and subject to further discoveries, there are now known of record, only **seven or eight authentic specimens,** with pedigrees of note; no disagreement exists between well known numismatists past or present; **four of these coins are here to be auctioned:**

From the assembled evidence the first 8 reales (dollar size) silver was made at the Mexico City Mint about 1572, in the reign **of Philip II** and until the microscopic analysis is further developed no coin without the title of "Philippvs II" **clearly showing,** can so be attributed.

Experience indicating many items of **Philip III** are represented erroneously.

Reference is male to the "NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF MEXICO" (1938) by Dr. A. F. Pradeau; page 36, third paragraph; also plate II, position #1. This identical coin was examined at the Museum of the American Numismatic Society of New York.

### THE GUTTAG PIECE

("Guttag Collection of Latin America Coins". This is the actual coin illustrated on page 293 (coin #2540).

2203 Mexico; 8 reales; C.1572; **Philip II;** OMO–8; XF. (reserve). (500.00)

### THE SCHULMAN PIECE

2204 Mexico; 8 reales; C.1572; **Philip II;** OMO–8; XF. (reserve) (250.00)

### TRADEWINDS PIECE

2205 Mexico; 8 reales; C.1572; **Philip II;** OMO–8; XF. (reserve). (100.00)
2206 Mexico; 8 reales; C.1572; Philip II (?); poor, "as is". (reverse) (50.00)

**The above pieces may be seen by appointment.**

(Coins are in sealed envelopes)

### U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

2207 1798. Large Eagle. 13 stars. Knobbed "9" Bolender 6. VF. (95.00)
2208 1799. 7x6 perfect date. Bolender 22 rarity 6. Extr. Fine. A beauty. (90.00)
2209 1799. 7x6 stars. Small berries. B11A. Perfect date. Extr. Fine. (85.00)
2210 1799. 7x6 stars. Small berries B12A. Perfect date. VF. (85.00)
2211 1799. 7x6 stars. Small berries. B9 Extr. Fine. A beauty. (85.00)
2212 1802. Wide perf. date B6. VF. (70.00)

## COLONIAL AMERICA

### MOST IMPORTANT SHEET OF COLONIAL PAPER MONEY

2213 **RHODE ISLAND & PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS,** Second Day of July, 1780. Original, uncut double sheet (as printed) One Dollar, Two Dollars, Three Dollars, Four Dollars, Five Dollars, Seven Dollars, Eight Dollars, Twenty Dollars. (Two identical sheets printed and then intended to be cut apart). Reverse: "The United States insure the Payment of the within bill, etc. UNCIRCULATED. Very rare in original state as printed, signed and numbered. Should be worth at least (500.00)

2214 **DELAWARE.** The first day of Jan. 1776. Uncut sheet, original (as printed) five shillings, four shillings, six shillings, 10 shillings, obverse and reverse (to be cut and combined). Uncirculated. Very rare in original state as printed, signed and numbered, would be worth at least. (225.00)

## ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY OF THE WORLD

### AFRICA

2215 **ASHANTI TRIBE.** French Cameroun Gold weight in shape of an axe. Brass. VF. (15.00)

2216 Gold money weight in shape of native thatched roof. V. old. Rare. (15.00)

2217 Fine weight, bell shaped with clapper 2". Very old. Rare. (12.50)

2218 **FRENCH CAMEROUN.** Brass money LIZZARD SHAPE 5". A fine piece. (25.00)

(See Field Museum Ethnology of Africa Pl. XIX)

2219 **YAOUNDE TRIBE.** Mimbass, miniature iron spear shaped. V. old. 2 Pcs. (5.00)

2220 **LIBERIA & NIGERIA.** Twisted iron bar money 7½". V. old. See Quiggins Pg. 87. Fig. 23. (12.50)

2221 **GIZZI TRIBE.** Iron penny. "THE COIN WITH A SOUL" For full history see our auction catalogue of February. 12" Long with tail and wing. (10.00)

2222 Another but 15" Long. These are still in use in the interior. (10.00)

2223 **BELGIUM CONGO.** Very old ring money of brass and iron interwoven. 4¼". A most unusual old piece. See Gibbs 25 Kays Coll. 166. Rare. (17.50)

2224 Bell anklet. Unusual and very old money worn on the ankles to show wealth. Tinkled when wearer walked. 4". (20.00)

2225 **BAKUBA TRIBE.** Unusual flat patula shaped iron money 6¼". V. old. Rare. See Quiggins Pl. I No. Fig. 7. (15.00)

2226 Same but small knife shaped of iron with copper wire wrapping 5". See Quiggins Pl. I. No. 18. Old and Rare. (15.00)

2227 Same but small spear shape iron. 5". Handle split with brass wire wrapping. See Quiggins Pl. I. No. 15. Rare. (9.50)

2228 Same, spear shaped iron with brass wrapping 6½". (15.00)

2229 Heavy brass arm ring money. 5" Heavy old piece. (15.00)

2230 **BENIN.** Period 1500–1600 A.D. Decorated bronze ring money. This is from a tribe and a civilization that was practically unknown until the 19th Century. 3". Very Rare. (30.00)

2231 Same. Large heavy brass ring money with human heads at each end and highly decorated. Kays Coll. 5". Not in Quiggins. (30.00)

2232 Same but modern ring money made in Birmingham for African trade. 2" with wide flared ends. Quiggins Pg. 89. Fig. 26. (5.00)

## SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

Genuine early native money of the South Sea Island has become very rare. Before the war many museum expeditions searched the many islands and brought back most of the really obtainable pieces. During the war our soldiers and allies who were stationed on the islands collected much native material for souvenirs. Today it is impossible to locate any real numismatic material. Good specimens will increase rapidly in value and become harder to obtain.

2233 **FIGI ISLANDS.** Fishhook money. Pearl shell shaft, tortoise shell hook and small trade beads 3". Very nice old piece. (10.00)

2234 Another but entirely different. Shaft is wood, lined with pearl shell, and hook of bone 3¼" Perfect. Quiggins Fig. 54. (15.00)

2235 **NEW GUINEA.** A very unusual early piece. Center ring of woven colored wool cord, three streamer of four strands each with small courie shells on each strand. Old and V. Rare. (37.50)

2236 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** A remarkable necklace of genuine dog teeth. This is a very old genuine specimen with small shells and dog teeth forming a becket (loop at one end knot at other to hook around neck). When the German traders found how much the native valued dog teeth they sent to Malaya, Turkey and China and bought all they could find. Not satisfied with this they eventually began to have dog teeth manufactured in Germany from porcelain. Just as our American Colonial business men found out when they manufactured wampum by machine, the value soon depreciated and the value of dog teeth fell. This is a very old and really valuable specimen. See Quiggins for details. V. Rare See Quiggins Pg 127 (New Britain). (50.00)

2237 **MICRONESIA** String native brown and blue trade beads on fibre 10". (7.50)

2238 **NEW BRITAIN.** Nice necklace of cuscus teeth and black tradebeads 15". ——

2239 **NEW HEBRIDES.** Long string of RED small shell money with a few discs of white. The red shell represents the "GOLD STANDARD" of native money as the material came only from the lip of certain shells which could only be obtained by barter 70" Long. Rare. (25.00)

2240 **PAPUA** Small shell ring money with native cord attached 2". (5.00)

2241 **BOAR TUSK MONEY.** An old specimen4x2" See Quiggins Pg 167. VF. (10.00)

2242 **ROSSEL ISLAND,** Torres Straits "O" made from cauri TORRES. Four spade shaped shells on long native pendant of woven fiber. VF. (25.00)

2243 **SAMOA.** Human hair money. Many strands 8". Not in Quiggins. Rare. (7.50)

2244 **YAP ISLAND** (Yaurepik) Long belt small discs of cocoanut and tiny white shells. in six sections divided by tortoise shell bars. 30". V. Fine. RARE. (50.00)

## MALAYA—NEAR EAST—PERSIA

2245 **CLAY MONEY.** Early Islamic clay money Circa 1200 A.D. in plastic box as mentioned by Dr. Girshaman in his work about Persia (Iran) 2-½ inches bird. V. Fine. Guaranteed genuine. (50.00)

2246 **BABYLONIA** Clay tablet with cuneform inscription receipt for purchase of sheep. Circa 2500-2000 B. C. Rare. (17.50)

2247 **OLBIA** Circa 600 B.C. Bronze FISH SHAPE coin. Quiggins Pl 28.2 VF Rare. (25.00)

2248 **ELAM** (Persia) Curious silver ring money with twisted ends. (35.00)
2249 **MALAYA** Square tin Hat MONEY 4 Tampang. Nice inscription. Similar to Quiggins Pl. 23 Fig. 1 but this one has hollow back. V Fine. (32.50)
2250 **LAOS STATES** North Siam. Small base silver bar with three counter-stamps Elephant Quiggins Pl. 21 No. 3 V. Fine. (17.50)
2251 **TIGER TONGUE** silver bar with three crosses. Quiggins Pl. 21 No. 4 Rare. (37.50)
2252 **JAVA.** Unstamped copper bar for use as 4 Stuiver. Old Rare 3–¾". (15.00)
2253 **AFGHANISTAN** Kabul Hill Tribes. Heavy solid silver arm money with Fine carvings, pointed ends circa 1400 AD. 4". VF V. RARE Cost. (75.00)
2254 **SWEDEN** Frederick COPPER PLATE half daler 1747 Silvermint. Sharp VF. (35.00)
2255 **RUSSIA.** Square copper plate 5 Kopeck Ekaterinburg 1726. 1–"¾ VF. (100.00)
2256 **RUSSIA.** Square 10 Kopeck 1726 Ex F Ex. Rare Both from King Farouk Coll Lot 2549 Sold for $225.00 Ex. Rare. (250.00)
2257 **NETHERLANDS.** Scales in original wood box. Brass scale and weights. (1790–1825). (12.50)
2258 An unusual set of WEIGHTS in original wood case (1850–75). (15.00)

## JAPAN

2259 **TAJIMA PROV.** Large oblong silver Dai–Fuku–Ju Krin–gin or "cutting silver" 3½x5½" many stamps with "Great Happiness Longevity. Made so amount needed can be cut–off. Period 1590. VF & V. Rare. (125.00)
2260 Same but oval silver **OBAN** Nan–Ryo Ichi–Mai Gin Oban 3½x5¾" VF. Rare. (100.00)
2261 **ANSEI** 1859 Silver bar Cho–gin. Jacobs G–11 (K) Var. Quiggins Pl. 22.15. (15.00)

## CHINA

2262 **SUNG DYNASTY** (960–1127 AD) JADE shape of duck. Amulet to protect life against drowning. Excellent carving and high quality grey jade. Ex. F. (90.00)
2263 Same period. Beautiful Grey JADE ring money. 3¼" Fine jade. Rare. (45.00)
2264 Chien–Lung (1765) Ornate carved JADE amulet 3½" Grey. Nice work but has been broken and mended. (Perfect worth $75.00). (12.50)
2265 **WANG MANG** (Usurper) AD 9–21. Fragment of clay mould for casting small one tsein coins. Lockhart 145 2¾x1". VF. Rare. (47.50)
2266 **KEY MONEY.** 500 Cash Inscription GOLD INLAID. VF. Genuine & V. Rare. (75.00)

2267 **MARRIAGE MONEY.** Education token showing four positions of inter–course. 1⅞". V. Fine. (25.00)
2268 Another, thick in yellow copper 1¼". (20.00)
2269 Another much scarcer 2¼". Also in thick yellow copper. (30.00)
2270 Another and really the best one in the lot. 2⅝". (35.00)

2271 **EARLY BARTER** Tschou Dynasty BC 1220–250 (Period 1220–770). Halberdhead bronze 5x9". V. Fine and quite Rare. (50.00)

## THE AMERICAS

2272 **CALIFORNIA.** Long string shell wampum beads 24". Nice. (35.00)
2273 **ALASKA** Haida Tribe. Very old copper pendant money 3x3". Scarce. (25.00)
2274 **MAYA** (Yucatan) Small bronze bell money (AD 600–1200) VF. (20.00)
2275 **INCA** (Peru) Bronze fish money 2¼". Nice patina. (20.00)
2276 **GERMANY.** Lot of 25 Nice porcelain coins. (25.00)

## ADDED FROM OTHER CONSIGNMENTS

2277 **SWEDEN.** Frederick ONE DALER copper plate money 1728 Sharp stamps 5″. (35.00)
2278 Adolph Frederick ONE DALER copper plate 1766. Sharp stamps 4¼x5½. (35.00)
2279 Same HALF DALER 1758. Center stamp out of place. V. Good. (25.00)
2280 **CHINA.** An Amulet in the shape of a "T" square. Bronze 4½″. (10.00)

2281 **Ming Dynasty.** Beautiful banknote in good condition. Showing the money stacked in rolls. 9x12″. Very rare. (125.00)

2282 **CHINA.** Tschou Dyn 1200 BC. Antnose or Ghosthead money 2 pcs. (15.00)
2283 Palace GREY JADE ROUND COIN Crude carving 2″. V. Fine. Scarce. (25.00)
2284 Ivory Tally 100 Cash. Misc copper & nickle modern coins VG 12 Pcs. (5.00)
2285 Coppers Honan 20–50–100–200 Cash, Kirin, Manchuria, Szechuan, Yunnan Fine. 11 Pcs. (10.00)
2286 Imitation bronze mould for coins of WU TI AD 561–572 3½x4″. VF. (25.00)
2287 **EGYPT.** Glass coins Yellow, Green, Blue. Very nice clear 3 Pcs. (10.00)
2288 Minor coins EGYPT, Mimbass Fr. W. Af. Germany 2Mk(2), 3Mk(4), 5K(2). Fine. 11 Pcs. (10.00)
2289 GREECE, GREENLAND (2), HAWAII, INDIA (4), IRAQ. Avg. Fine. 9 Pcs. (5.00)
2290 **INDIA.** Early Mauryan Empire Silver coins with many stamps 3 Var. VF. (10.00)
2291 **INCA** (Peru) Early native GOLD coin circa AD 1200–1400. Fish shape VF. (25.00)
2292 **Japan.** Very early tiny arrowhead money of chalcedony. ¾″ Munro Pl. 1. (10.00)
2293 Oval oblong silver Ryo Oban TAJIMA PROV. 1–½x3″ V Fine. (20.00)
2294 Oval oblong silver oban of 4 Momme 6 Fun. V. Fine. (12.50)
2295 "E" or "Picture sen" three are large. 5 Pcs VF. (10.00)
2296 **JAVA.** Bronze "Gobog" (1200–1400 AD) Native figures, implements Fine. (10.00)
2297 **KOREA** 2 Chon 1882. IRELAND, MEXICO, NEWFOUNDLAND. N. Zealand etc. Fine 7 Pcs. (6.00)
2298 **PHILIPPINE IS.** Culion Leper Conly 1920–27 1–5–10 & 20 Ct Fine. (10.00)
2299 **PUERTO RICO** tokens (4) Russia Rubles 1792–1896–1924 V Good 7 Pcs. (5.00)
2300 **SIAM** Porcelain, SPAIN silver cobs 1 & 2 R1(8) Turkey, Misc (24) Good 34 Pcs 35 Pcs. (5.00)

## END OF THIRD SESSION

**REMEMBER THE DATE!**

**AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL**

**LAST (3rd) PART GEO. LEE COLLECTION**

**JUNE 18th, 19th**

**CATALOGS have been mailed out**

# FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 24, 1958

RARE U.S. 5c PATTERNS
and
PAPER MONEY
also
RARE U.S. and FOREIGN GOLD
LOTS 2301–3076 — 1:30 P.M.

---

## FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

### 3c Notes

#### Third Issue

2301 Fr. #1226. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

### 5c Notes

#### First Issue

2302 Fr. #1228. ABCO. Perforated. Crisp Uncirculated (17.50)
2303 Fr. #1230. Straight edges. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)
2304 Fr. #1231. No monogram. Straight edges. Very Fine (10.00)

#### Second Issue

2305 Fr. #1232. Crisp Uncirculated (4.50)
2306 Fr. #1233 1863. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

#### Third Issue

2307 Fr. #1238. Green Reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

### 10c Notes

#### First Issue

2308 Fr. #1240. ABCO. Perforated. Crisp Uncirculated (20.00)
2309 Fr. #1242. Straight edges; ABCO. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)
2310 Fr. #1243. No monogram. Straight edges. Very Fine (7.50)

#### Second Issue

2311 Fr. #1245. 1863. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)
2312 Fr. #1246. 1863–S. Crisp Uncirculated (6.00)

#### Third Issue

2313 Fr. #1255. Green reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

#### Fourth Issue

2314 Fr. #1257. Large red seal. Crisp Uncirculated (3.00)
2315 Fr. #1259. Large red seal, violet fibers. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

#### Fifth Issue

2316 Fr. #1264. Green seal. Crisp Uncirculated (4.50)

2317 Fr. #1265. Red Seal, long key. Crisp Uncirculated (3.00)
2318 Fr. #1266. Red seal, short key. Crisp Uncirculated (3.00)

**25c Notes**

**Second Issue**

2319 Fr. #1286. 1863–S. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)
2320 Fr. #1294. Green reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

**Fourth Issue**

2321 Fr. #1301. Large red seal. Scarce. Crisp Uncirculated (4.50)
2322 Fr. #1302. Large red seal, pink fibers. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)

**50c Notes**

**Second Issue**

2323 Fr. #1318. 1863–I. Crisp Uncirculated. Beautiful (8.00)

**Third Issue**

2324 Fr. #1334. Spinner, "a". Green reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (10.00)
2325 Fr. #1342. Spinner, "a". Green reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (12.50)
2326 Fr. #1343. Justice. Red reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (15.00)
2327 Fr. #1358. Justice. Green reverse. Crisp Uncirculated (15.00)
2328 Fr. #1362. Justice. Green reverse. "A265" compactly spaced. Crisp Unc. (15.00)

**Fourth Issue**

2329 Fr. #1375. Fourth issue. Large seal. Scarce. Crisp Uncirculated (10.00)
2330 Fr. #1379. Green seal. Dexter. Crisp Uncirculated (5.00)
2331 Fr. #1380. Red seal, pink obverse. Crawford. Crisp Uncirculated (7.50)
2332 Lot of seven pieces. Fr. #1257, 1265, 1294, 1308, 1313, 1331, 1339. All Good to Very Fine. Bid for lot.

## OBSOLETE BANK NOTES

2333 $1000 Bank of U. S. 1840. Crisp. Worth about (45.00)
2334 $2000 Bank of U. S. 1840. Crisp. Worth about (75.00)

## U. S. PAPER MONEY

### THE DEMAND NOTES OF 1861

Friedberg says, "The term "Greenback" for United States Paper Money originated with the issue of the Demand Notes of 1861. These notes are the first and earliest issue of United States currency as we know it. They were issued in denominations of 5, 10, 20 Dollars only, and were authorized by the Congressional Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861. All notes bear the first date, "Act of July 17, 1861" and also the additional date of August 10, 1861, which is probably the day the notes were first issued to the public.

Demand Notes are unique in United States Currency, in that they alone bear neither the Treasury Seal nor the actual names of the Treasurer and Register of the Treasury. They also have the serial numbers imprinted only once, whereas all succeeding notes have it twice, at opposite ends of the note."

### 5 DOLLAR NOTES

2335 **Fr. #I. New York, New, except for a center crease and a light fold at either end. So rare in better than fine condition that the Friedberg book does not list it above Fine. Best I have seen. I did see a very fine one at the Philadelphia Convention in August at 400.00. I honestly don't know how much this nicer one is worth.**

2336 **Fr. #1. New York. A duplicate in fine condition. Since the Friedberg book came out almost three years ago, this note has increased in value. It should be worth (250.00)**

2337 **Fr. #3. Boston, Very Good. Has some breaks, mostly at the edges. Better than most I have seen (160.00)**

### 10 DOLLAR NOTES

2338 **Fr. #6. New York, Very Good. Only a very few of the breaks at edges that usually come on this rarity (300.00)**

2339 **Fr. #7. Philadelphia. Fine with nice color. Rare (375.00)**

2340 **Fr. #8. Boston, Extra fine and choice. Best I have seen (1,000.00)**

## LEGAL TENDER NOTES

### 1 DOLLAR NOTES

2341 Fr. #16. 1862. Extra Fine (30.00)
2342 Fr. #18. 1869. About new (50.00)
2343 Fr. #19. 1874. New. Rare (145.00)

2344 **Fr. #23. 1875. Series C. New. Rare. A choice note equal to the Wade Note which two years ago sold for (375.00)**

2345 Fr. #26. 1875. New (40.00)
2346 Fr. #30. 1880. Bruce–Wyman. New (17.50)
2347 Fr. #34. 1880. New (40.00)
2348 Fr. #37. 1917. Elliot. Burke. New (8.00)
2349 Fr. #39. 1917. Speelman. White. About new (8.00)
2350 Fr. #40. 1923. Low Star Number. New (40.00)

### 2 DOLLAR NOTES

2351 Fr. #41. 1862. About New (90.00)

2352 **Fr. #43. 1874 New. Coated with some transparent material. Rare. Wade Note two years ago sold for (325.00)**

2353 **Fr. #46. 1875 Series B. New. Superb Note. Equal to the Wade Note which two years ago sold for (350.00)**

2354 Fr. #56. 1880. Tillman. Morgan. New (45.00)
2355 Fr. #56. 1880. Very Fine (25.00)
2356 Fr. #60. 1917. New (16.00)

### 5 DOLLAR NOTES

2357 Fr. #61. 1862. Extra Fine (60.00)

2358 Fr. #63. 1863. **RECEIVABLE** in offset reversed letters on back at left. First Error Note like this I have seen. Nice New note (150.00)
2359 Fr. #64. 1869. Treasury Note. New (75.00)
2360 Fr. #64. 1869. Allison. Spinner. New. Rare (75.00)
2361 Fr. #71. 1880. About New (45.00)
2362 Fr. #72. 1880. Almost New (40.00)
2363 Fr. #73. 1880. Superb New note (100.00)

2364 **Fr. #74. 1880. Superb New Note (125.00)**

2365 Fr. #80. 1880. Superb New note (70.00)
2366 Fr. #81. 1880. Bruce. Roberts. New (65.00)
2367 Fr. #81. 1880. About New (50.00)
2368 Fr. #91. 1907. Superb New note (20.00)

### 10 DOLLAR NOTES

2369 Fr. #93. 1862. Very Good, corner repair (25.00)

2370 **Fr. #94. 1862. Rare second obligation on back. Extra Fine (150.00)**

2371 Fr. #95. 1863. Very Fine (75.00)
2372 Fr. #101. 1880. New (75.00)
2373 Fr. #102. 1880. Crisp about New (75.00)
2374 Fr. #103. 1880. New (100.00)

2375 **Fr. #107. 1880. New. Rare (175.00)**

2376 Fr. #108. 1880. New. Rare (135.00)
2377 Fr. #111. 1880. Autograph signature of D. N. Morgan. Superb New note (100.00)
2378 Fr. #113. 1880. Fine. Very Fine (30.00)
2379 Fr. #123. 1923. Very Fine. Rare (150.00)

### 20 DOLLAR NOTES

2380 **Fr. #124. 1862. About New. Rare (225.00)**

2381 **Fr. #137. 1880. Superb New Note (250.00)**

2382 Fr. #141. 1880. Extra Fine (90.00)
2383 Fr. #147. 1880. Very Fine (65.00)

### 50 DOLLAR NOTES

2384 **Fr. #150. 1863. Extremely Rare. More than half of the notes in existence today are said to be counterfeit. This was the most counterfeited note of the early years. Of far greater rarity than generally known. This superb about uncirculated note has only one very faint fold showing under very close scrutiny. This Philpott note had three folds showing and sold for 750.00 last year. Since Mr. Philpott spent many years trying to obtain the finest note possible, this is probably the finest known note. I think this note would be a bargain at (1500.00)**

2385 **Fr. #151. 1869. The rarest 50 Dollar Note. According to Mr. Philpott, this Henry Clay Note is "rarer than the Seward coin note, the Everett 1878 Silver certificate, the 50 Dollar National Bank Note of 1882 Series with denomination on reverse, and so on". Mr. Philpott further states, "I saw two badly battered up ones (mended with tape), in Philadelphia in August last, which sold for $1250 and $1500 respectively. A prominent dealer made the statement that only 12 notes in all were in existence of this rarity. This note is about new condition and should now bring what Mr. Philpott's new note sold for last year (2,500.00)**

## 100 DOLLAR NOTES

2386 **Fr. #168. 1869. Considered by some authorities as nearly as rare, if not actually as rare as the 50 Dollar Note of the same series. The Wade Collection did not have one. This is about New Note has some transparent coating which I am told is a preservative to keep this lovely note in this condition indefinitely. Should bring as much as the Philpott Note did uncirculated last year (1,750.00)**

2387 **Fr. #179. 1880. Fine. Rare (250.00)**

## COMPOUND INTEREST TREASURY NOTES

2388 **Fr. #190. 1864. Redeemable three years after issue at 11.94. A far better note than what few I have seen. I can see only two faint creases. Small brownish "Age Marks" at corners, otherwise about New condition. Very rare as Friedberg does not list it in better than Fine. At Philadelphia Last August, a note not as nice as this was priced 1200.00. Since this nice note does not have any Pinholes or tears which usually occur on this rarity, I believe it to be worth at least (1500.00)**

2389 **Fr. #191. 1864. Redeemable three years after issue at 23.88. Very Fine. Far better than most of the few notes I have seen. An extremely rare note (1650.00)**

## INTEREST BEARING 50 DOLLAR NOTE

2390 **Fr. #212. 1864. Interest payable semi-annually. Type with Eagle facing defiantly backward. Very Fine appearing with the usual small repairs. 1/16th inch missing from corner. Not priced Friedberg but "Extremely Rare" in place of price. Only 4 or 5 notes are said to have survived. Several years ago one sold for (3500.00)**

## REFUNDING CERTIFICATE

2391 **Fr. #214. 1879. Interest of 4% with the redemption value $21.30. A superb nearly new note with nice margins and color. Highly desirable Plate 1. One in about the same condition in Philadelphia last August was priced 1000.00. This more desirable note should be worth at least (1250.00)**

## SILVER CERTIFICATES

### 1 DOLLAR NOTES

2392 Fr. #215. 1886. Very Fine (25.00)
2393 Fr. #216. 1886. About New. Scarce (40.00)
2394 Fr. #218. 1886. About New. Rare (60.00)
2395 Fr. #220. 1886. New. Rare (125.00)
2396 Fr. #222. 1891. About New (30.00)
2397 Fr. #223. 1891. Very Fine (15.00)

2398 **$1, $2, $5. 1896 Educational Series set. Fr. #224, 247, 269. The $1 Note is New: $2 and $5 are extremely fine. A nice set. Scarce. Worth over (300.00)**

2399 Fr. #226. 1899. Lyons. Roberts. New (20.00)
2400 Fr. #226. 1899. New (20.00)
2401 Fr. #227. 1899. Lyons–Treat. New (25.00)
2402 Fr. #228. 1899. Vernon–Treat. New (9.00)
2403 Fr. #229. 1899. Vernon–McClung. New (9.00)

2404 **Fr. #231. 1899. Rare. About New. Wade Note two years ago sold New (250.00)**

2405 Fr. #232. 1899. Parker–Burke. New (9.00)
2406 Fr. #235. 1899. Elliot–White. New (9.00)
2407 Fr. #236. 1899. Speelman–White. New (7.50)
2408 Fr. #237. 1923. Speelman–White (Edges worn) New (5.00)
2409 Fr. #238. 1923. Woods–White. Very Fine (6.00)

### 2 DOLLAR NOTES

2410 Fr. #244. 1886. Superb New note. Very rare (150.00)
2411 Fr. #245. 1891. About New. Rare (125.00)
2412 Fr. #246. 1891. About New. Rare (135.00)

2413 **Fr. #247. 1896. New. Very Rare. Popular (260.00)**

2414 Fr. #249. 1899. New (30.00)

2415 **Fr. #254. 1899. Superb New note. Very Rare. Wade Note two years ago sold (325.00)**

### 5 DOLLAR NOTES

2416 Fr. #263. 1886. Very Fine. Rare (125.00)
2417 Fr. #268. 1896. New. Rare (150.00)
2418 Fr. #271. 1899. About New (45.00)
2419 Fr. #275. 1899. Napier–McClung. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated (25.00)

2420 **Fr. #276. 1899. Superb New Note. Very Rare. Wade Note two years ago sold (350.00)**

2421 Fr. #282. 1923. Speelman–White. New. Rare (65.00)

### 10 DOLLAR NOTES

2422 Fr. #298. 1891. New. Plate 1. Wade note two years ago sold (150.00)
2423 Fr. #301. 1891. About New (75.00)

### 20 DOLLAR NOTE

2424 Fr. #321. 1891. Superb New note. Rare (135.00)

### 50 DOLLAR NOTES

2425 **Fr. #326. 1880. Not in the Wade Collection, although it did contain Fr. #328 in "Practically Uncirculated" at 850.00. This rare note two years later in Very Fine condition should be worth (600.00)**

2426 **Fr. #329. 1880. The only 1880 note with a small red seal (all others have brown seal). Very Fine. Very Rare. Plate 1. Wade note new two years ago sold for 850.00. This one now should be worth (550.00)**

2427 **Fr. #332. 1891. Red Seal. According to Friedberg, Bruce and Roberts were together in office only 3 months and 14 days. Rare. Very Fine (250.00)**

2428 **Fr. #335. 1891. Blue Seal. Only Blue Seal of this type. About New. Rare. Wade note in similar condition sold at 225.00 two years ago. Should now be worth at least (350.00)**

## TREASURY OR COIN NOTES

### 1 DOLLAR NOTES

2429 Fr. #347. 1890. Extra Fine, choice. Wade note two years ago new sold 190.00, this one should now be worth at least (150.00)
2430 Fr. #349. 1890. Fine. Red seal. Wade note two years ago new sold 175.00. This one should now be worth at least (75.00)
2431 Fr. #351. 1891. New (35.00)

### 2 DOLLAR NOTES

2432 **Fr. #354. 1890. About new with a transparent Plastic Preservative coating. Rare. Wade note two years ago New sold (250.00)**

2433 Fr. #358. 1891. Bruce and Roberts were together in office only 3 months and 14 days. About New (75.00)

### 5 DOLLAR NOTES

2434 **Cut sheet of four $5 coin notes. Fr. #361. 1890. Slight evidence of counting marks. New. Should bring over (700.00)**

2435 Fr. #364. 1891. New (65.00)
2436 Fr. #364. 1891. Bruce and Roberts. Scarce. New (65.00)

### 10 DOLLAR NOTES

2437 **Fr. #368. 1890. Superb new note. Wade two years ago sold for 190.00. This one should now be worth (250.00)**

2438 Fr. #369. 1891. New. Wade two years ago sold for 95.00. This one should now be worth (140.00)

2439 Fr. #369. 1891. New (140.00)

### 50 DOLLAR SEWARD NOTE

### EXCESSIVELY RARE

2440 **Fr. #376. 1891. Superb new note with low number B2*. Government reports show only 25 of these notes are still outstanding. How many of these notes have been destroyed and how many are actually still in existence, no one knows. As pointed out by Mr. Bebee in his price list of the Wade collection, this note is 25 times as rare as the Panama-Pacific Exposition sets which today are bringing $4000, and has at least as many potential buyers whenever one of these items rarely appear on the market. The Wade note which was not new two years ago sold for 3,750.00. Now with the great increase in demand plus the fact that this is a greatly superior note, I believe this great rarity is worth (5,500.00)**

## NATIONAL BANK NOTES

## NOTES OF THE FIRST CHARTER PERIOD

### 1 DOLLAR NOTES

2441 Fr. #380. 1865. The Mechanics National Bank of the City of New York. About New (60.00)

### 2 DOLLAR NOTES

2442 Fr. #387. 1865. Famous "Lazy 2". Battenkill National Bank of Manchester, Vermont. Extra Fine (175.00)

2443 **Fr. #390. 1875. Famous "Lazy 2" with change in seal. Superb new note. The Home National Bank of Milford, Massachusetts (325.00)**

### 5 DOLLAR NOTE

2444 Fr. #401. 1875. First National Bank of Grand Rapids, Wisconsin. Extra Fine (75.00)

## THIRD CHARTER PERIOD

### 10 DOLLAR NOTE

2445 Fr. #632. Teehee-Burke. 3rd Charter. New (30.00)

### 10/20-20/10 TWO DENOMINATIONAL NOTES

2446 **10 Dollar obverse. Fr. #620. The National Bank of Lumberton, North Carolina. 20 Dollar reverse Fr. #646. Series 1902 with 1902-1908 reverse. Purchased in 1954 for 950.00. It next came upon the market in 1956 as lot 1904 in the A. N. A. auction where it was valued at 1,500.00. With the large increase in collectors the last two years, this choice new note should easily now be worth over (2,250.00)**

2447 **20 Dollar obverse Fr. #639. Bank of North America, Philadelphia, Penna. The oldest bank in the United States and the only bank without the word "National" in it to issue national notes. 10 Dollar reverse Fr. #613. Very Fine, except for closed tear above the seal. Purchased in 1954 for 950.00. It again came upon the market in 1957 as lot 2217A in the A. N. A. auction wherein the present owner bought it at 1600.00 although it was valued at 2,000.00. I believe it should now easily be worth over (2250.00)**

## FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

### 1 DOLLAR NOTE

2448 Fr. #712. 1918. New York. New (12.50)

### 5 DOLLAR NOTE

2449 Fr. #871. 1914. Chicago. New (20.00)

## SMALL SIZE NOTES

## LEGAL TENDER NOTES

### 1 DOLLAR NOTES

2450 Fr. #1384. 1928. Superb New note (7.50)
2451 Fr. #1384. 1928. Woods–Woodin. New (7.50)

### 2 DOLLAR NOTES

2452 Fr. #1392. 1928–G. Superb New note (4.00)

### 5 DOLLAR NOTES

2453 Fr. #1393. 1928. New note. Scarce (35.00)
2454 Fr. #1398. 1928–E. Superb New note. Wade note (12.50)

## SILVER CERTIFICATE

### 1 DOLLAR NOTES

2455 Fr. #1401. 1928–A. Woods–Mellon. New (6.00)
2456 Fr. #1402. 1928–B. Woods–Mills. New (6.00)

2457 **Fr. #1405. 1928–E. Very Rare. Plate 1. Superb New note. Wade note two years ago sold at 145.00. This should now be worth (210.00)**

2458 Fr. #1406. 1934. Julian–Morganthau. New (5.00)
2459 Fr. #1408. 1935–A. Julian–Morganthau. New (4.00)
2460 Fr. #1409. 1935–B. Julian–Vinson. New (6.00)

### 5 DOLLAR NOTE

2461 Fr. #1414. 1934. Superb New note. Scarce (25.00)
2462 Fr. #1415. 1934–A. Superb New note. Scarce (22.50)

### 10 DOLLAR NOTE

2463 Fr. #1420. 1934. Superb New note. Scarce (50.00)
2464 Fr. #1421. 1934–A. Superb New note (40.00)
2465 Fr. #1422. 1934–B. About New note. Rare (150.00)

## NATIONAL CURRENCY

### NATIONAL BANK NOTE

### 5 DOLLAR NOTE

2466 Fr. #1425. 1929. Jones-Wood, Mass. New (17.50)

### WAR EMERGENCY NOTES FOR HAWAII

2467 **Fr. #2124. 20 Dollar 1934 Overprinted Hawaii. New note. Very rare (300.00)**

2468 Fr. #2125. 20 Dollar. 1934A overprinted **Hawaii.** New note (42.50)
2469 Fr. #2126. 1 Dollar. 1935-A. Overprinted **Hawaii.** Superb New note (6.00)
2470 Fr. #2126. 1 Dollar. 1935-A. **Hawaii.** New (6.00)

### NOTE ISSUED FOR NORTH AFRICA

2470A Fr. #2127. 1935-A. **Africa.** Yellow. New (6.00)

---

## FOREWORD

This outstanding collection of **Five Cent Patterns** was put together by Mr. Raymond K. Harris of Detroit, Michigan. In all there are 74 different 5c Trial Pieces starting with 1865 thru 1896 including the rare Washington and Lincoln specimens. Mr. Harris spent many years in this endeavor and I am pleased to be able to offer them to you.

## U. S. FIVE CENT PATTERN COLLECTION

2471 **AW-507. 1865. Type adopted in 1866 with Rays and Stars. Copper. R 10. Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth (100.00) PLATE**

2472 **AW-508. 1865. Type adopted in 1867. With Stars, no rays. Nickel R 10 Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth (100.00)**

2473 AW-541. 1866. Washington Head. Nickel. R 8. Proof. Scarce (67.50)
2474 AW-542. 1866. Washington Head. Copper. R 8. Proof (42.50)
2475 AW-543. 1866. Washington Head. Nickel. R 8 (35.00)
2476 AW-546. 1866. Washington Head. Copper. R 8. Proof. Scarce (50.00)
2477 AW-548. 1866. Washington Head. Reverse as AW-575. Nickel R 8. Proof. Scarce (45.00)
2478 AW-549. 1866. Washington Head as above. Bronze. R 8. Scarce (75.00)
2479 AW-551. 1866. Washington Head with Rays and Stars. Nickel. R 8. Proof (45.00)
2480 AW-554. 1866. Washington Head Nickel. R 8. Proof (65.00)
2481 AW-558. 1866. Divided Date. Nickel. R 8. Proof. Scarce (60.00)

2482 **AW-563. 1866. Copper. Proof. R 10. Scarce. Worth (100.00)**

2483 **AW-564. 1866. Rays and Stars. Nickel. R 10. Proof. Scarce (110.00) PLATE**

2484 AW-565. 1866. Rays and Stars. Bronze R 10. Proof (67.50)
2485 AW-566. 1866. Rays and Stars. Copper. R 10. Proof (75.00)

2486 AW–567. 1866. Nickel. R 10. Proof (75.00)
2487 AW–568. 1866. As above Bronze R 10. Scarce. Proof. Worth over (75.00)
2488 AW–569. 1866. As above. Copper. R 10. Proof. Scarce (75.00)
2489 AW–571. 1866. Stars. No Rays. Bronze. R 10. Proof (65.00)
2490 AW–572. 1866. As above. Copper. R 10. Brilliant Proof (65.00)

2491 **AW–575. 1866. Nickel. R 10. Proof. Scarce. Worth (100.00)**

2492 AW–579. 1866. Bronze. R 10 (65.00)

2493 **AW–581. 1866. The Very Rare Head of Lincoln Nickel. It would not surprise us if this rare specimen reached (1,000.00) PLATE**

2494 **AW1582. 1866. As above, but in Copper. Proof (1,000.00) PLATE**

2495 **AW–583. 1866. As above, but in Bronze (1,000.00) PLATE**

2496 **AW–588–B. 1866. Washington Head. Struck in Lead. Very Rare. Worth (250.00) PLATE**

2497 AW–623. 1867 with Stars. Copper. Proof (45.00)

2498 **AW–624. 1867. Liberty Head Left. Reverse adopted type. 5 in circle of 13 Stars. Silver. R 13. Double struck reverse. Very Rare. Should bring over (250.00) PLATE**

2499 AW–626. 1867. Liberty Head to Left, with star omitted from Coronet. Reverse with **Cents** in straight line. Nickel. Proof (50.00)

2500 **AW–627. 1867. As above copper. Proof. Scarce. Worth over (100.00)**

2501 **AW–628. 1867. Obverse Indian head with four feathers, reverse V on shield. Long-acre design. Reeded edge, copper. Very Scarce. Should bring over (100.00)**

2502 AW–630. 1867. As above. Aluminum. Plain edge (37.50)

2503 **AW–644. 1867. Liberty Head. Reverse 5 cents in wreath of laurel, The word "cents" slightly curved. Nickel (50 pieces said to have been struck) Scarce. Should bring over (100.00)**

2504 AW–675. 1868. Liberty and star on Coronet incuse. Nickel. Proof (37.50)
2505 AW–680. 1868. Reverse 5 cents in wreath. Proof (42.50)

2506 **AW–682. 1868. As above in aluminum. Rarity 12. Proof. Very Scarce (100.00)**

2507 AW–684. 1868. Same as AW–680, but on broad planchet. Nickel. Proof. Scarce (65.00)
2508 AW–685. 1868. As foregoing in Copper. Proof. (47.50)

2509 AW–803. 1869. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (37.50)

2510 **AW–1056. 1870. Nickel. Thin planchet. Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Will bring over (100.00)**

2511 AW–1193. 1871. Shading on right arm of numeral. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
2512 AW–1194. 1871. Shading on right arm of numeral. Copper. Brilliant Proof (37.50)
2513 AW–1195. 1871. As above, but in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (47.50)
2514 AW–1197. 1871. Reverse 5 Cents in wreath. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
2515 AW–1198. 1871. Reverse 5 Cents in wreath. Copper. Brilliant Proof (37.50)
2516 AW–1199. 1871. As above, but in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
2517 AW–1649. 1881. Copper. Proof. Scarce (57.50)
2518 AW–1650. 1881, As above, in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2519 AW–1665. 1882. Liberty Head with United States of America around border; reverse V in wreath, above "In God We Trust." Copper. Proof. Worth over (75.00)
2520 AW–1666. 1882. As above, but in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (65.00)
2521 AW–1667. 1882. Obverse as foregoing Reverse "E Pluribus Unum" above wreath. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2522 AW–1668. 1882. As foregoing in Copper. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2523 AW–1670. 1882. Similar obverse; Reverse similar, but from different die. Copper. Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth over (67.50)
2524 AW–1671. 1882. As foregoing, but in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2525 AW–1674. 1882. Obverse similar to adopted in 1883, but "In God We Trust" above head of Liberty. Reverse same as adopted in 1883. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (57.50)
2526 AW–1677. 1882. Same as adopted in 1883 (the "nickel without cents") Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (75.00)
2527 AW–1680. 1882. Obverse as used 1866, without ball above date. Reverse 5 in circle of stars. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (57.50)
2528 AW–1681. 1883. Obverse and reverse same as adopted pattern of 1883 **with cents** on reverse. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2529 AW–1683. 1883. As foregoing, in Aluminum. Proof. Scarce (52.50)
2530 AW–1686. 1883. Reverse "pure nickel". Pure Nickel. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (57.50)
2531 AW–1687. 1883. Same as foregoing struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (57.50)
2532 AW–1689. 1883. Liberty Head w. United States of America; reverse 50 N. 50 C. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2533 AW–1690. 1883. Same as foregoing, struck in Aluminum. Proof (57.50)
2534 AW–1692. 1883. Reverse 75 N. 25 C. Nickel Brilliant Proof. Scarce (57.50)
2535 AW–1693. 1883. As foregoing. Struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2536 AW–1694. 1883. Same obverse as foregoing; reverse 33 N. 67 C. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2537 AW–1695. 1883. Same as foregoing. R10. Struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (65.00)
2538 AW–1696. 1883. "Liberty" Head of Liberty. Reverse same as adopted 1883. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (65.00)
2539 AW–1698. 1883. Same as foregoing. Struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (57.50)
2540 AW–1702. 1884. With octagon punched thru. Nickel. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (75.00)
2541 AW–1703. 1884. Same as foregoing. Struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (57.50)

2542 **AW–1721. 1885. Perforated Centre. Silver. Brilliant Proof. Very Scarce. Should bring over (175.00) PLATE**

2543 AW–1735. 1896. Nickel. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (75.00)
2544 AW–1736. 1896. Same as foregoing. Struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof (50.00)

## U. S. GOLD

## DOLLARS

2545 1849. Open wreath. **Uncirculated** (22.50)
2546 1849–O. Scarce. Very Fine (17.50)
2547 1849–C. Very Good. Rare (87.50)
2548 1849–D. **Uncirculated** (75.00)
2549 1849–D. **Uncirculated** (75.00)

2550 **1850–C. Very Fine. Scarce (137.50)**

2551 **1850–C. Very Fine. Scarce (137.50)**

2552 1851. Fine (16.00)
2553 1851–C. Very Fine. Scarce (57.50)
2554 1851–C. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (50.00)
2555 1851–D. About Uncirculated. Scarce (97.50)
2556 1852.**Uncirculated** (18.50)
2557 1852. Fine (14.50)
2558 1853. Very Fine (17.50)
2559 1853–C. Very Fine. Scarce (65.00)
2560 1854. Type II. Fine (22.50)
2561 1854. Type II. Very Fine plus (25.00)
2562 1855. Type II. Fine (22.50)
2563 1855–C. Fine. Scarce (67.50)
2564 1855–C. X on reverse. Very Good. Scarce (60.00)
2565 1855–O. Slight edge dent. Fine. Scarce (35.00)
2566 1855–O. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (75.00)
2567 1856. Slanting 5. Scarce. Fine (16.00)
2568 1857–S. Very Fine (57.50)
2569 1858–S. Fine. Scarce (65.00)

2570 **1859–D. Extremely Fine. Scarce (150.00)**

2571 1859–S. Very Fine (45.00)
2572 1860–S. Very Fine (47.50)
2573 1860–S. About Uncirculated (67.50)
2574 1862. Fine–Very Fine (16.50)
2575 1868. **Brilliant Uncirculated** (55.00)
2576 1880. **Prooflike Uncirculated.** Scarce. 1636 total mintage, catalogues at (75.00)
2577 1882. **Brilliant Proof** (40 minted) Scarce (75.00)
2578 1882. **Brilliant Uncirculated** (40.00)
2579 1885. **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
2580 1886. **Proof** (50.00)
2581 1886. **Uncirculated** (40.00)
2582 1887. **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)

**$2.50 GOLD**

2583 **1798. Very Fine. Extremely fine. Scarce. 614 minted (450.00)**

2584 **1802 over 1. Uncirculated Gem. Probably finest known. Worth (325.00)**

2585 **1806 over 4. Few scratches left obverse. Scarce. Very Fine to extremely fine. Worth (350.00)**

2586 **1829. Brilliant proof Gem. Worth (325.00)**

2587 1835. **Uncirculated. Prooflike.** Wire Edge. Scarce (50.00)
2588 1836 Very Good–Fine (17.50)
2589 1838. Fine (17.50)
2590 1839–O. Solder mark. Fine (32.00)
2591 1839–O. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (40.00)
2592 1840–O. About Uncirculated (27.50)
2593 1844–C. Low mintage. Fine–Very Fine (35.00)
2594 1845. **Uncirculated** (27.50)
2595 1845–D. Very Fine. Scarce (65.00)
2596 1847–O. Very Fine (30.00)
2597 1847–O. Fine (17.50)
2598 1847–C. Fine. Scarce (50.00)
2599 1849. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Proof lustre, low mintage. Scarce (45.00)
2600 1850. **Uncirculated** (35.00)
2601 1851. **Uncirculated** (17.50)
2602 1852. Very Fine (17.50)
2603 1852–O. Extremely Fine (17.50)
2604 1853. About Uncirculated (17.50)
2605 1854. About Uncirculated (17.50)
2606 1855. About Uncirculated (17.50)

2607 **1855–D. About Uncirculated. 1123 total mintage. Scarce (375.00)**

2608 1856–S. Very Fine. Scarce (35.00)
2609 1857. **Uncirculated** (22.50)
2610 1858. Low mintage. Scarce. **Uncirculated** (35.00)
2611 1860. Low mintage. Scarce. **Uncirculated** (57.50)
2612 1860–C. Very scarce. About Uncirculated (45.00)
2613 1862. **Uncirculated** (35.00)
2614 1866. Very Fine. Scarce. 3110 minted (50.00)
2615 1868–S. Fine (17.50)
2616 1871–S. Scarce. Low mintage. **Uncirculated** (50.00)
2617 1873. Extremely Fine (20.00)
2618 1876–S. 5000 minted. Fine (35.00)
2619 1877–S. Scarce. About Uncirculated (25.00)
2620 1878. About Uncirculated (17.50)
2621 1878–S. **Uncirculated** (25.00)
2622 1879. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (30.00)
2623 1884. Scarce. Very Fine. 1993 minted (50.00)

2624 1886. About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (40.00)
2625 1887. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (37.50)
2626 1888. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (37.50)
2627 1889. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (40.00)
2628 1891. About Uncirculated. Scarce (37.50)
2629 1893. **Uncirculated** (32.50)
2630 1895. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (40.00)
2631 1896. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (27.50)
2632 1897. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (27.50)
2633 1898. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (32.50)
2634 1899. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (27.50)
2635 1900. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (27.50)
2636 1901. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (27.50)
2637 1903. About Uncirculated (17.50)
2638 1904. **Uncirculated** (17.50)
2639 1905. **Uncirculated** (17.50)
2640 1906. **Uncirculated** (17.50)
2641 1907. **Uncirculated** (17.50)
2642 1908. Indian Head. Very Fine (12.50)
2643 1909. Indian Head. Very Fine (12.50)
2644 1910. Very Fine (12.50)
2645 1911. Very Fine (12.50)

2646 **1911–D. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Selling at over (150.00)**

2647 **1911–D. About Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)**

2648 1911–D. Sharp D, planchet or other defect at chin. Very Fine. Scarce (105.00)
2649 1911–D. Fine plus (90.00)
2650 1912. Very Fine (12.50)
2651 1915. Very Fine plus (12.50)
2652 1925–D. About Uncirculated (12.50)
2653 1926. About Uncirculated (12.50)
2654 1927. About Uncirculated (12.50)
2655 1928. About Uncirculated. (12.50)
2656 1929. About Uncirculated (12.50)

**$3.00 GOLD**

2657 1854. **Uncirculated** (75.00)
2658 1854. Extremely Fine (67.50)
2659 1854. Very Fine (62.50)
2660 1854–O. Very Good (52.50)
2661 1855. Very Fine (65.00)
2662 1856. Very Fine (65.00)
2663 1856–S. Large S. Very Good. Scarce (65.00)
2664 1856–S. Small S. Fine (62.50)
2665 1857. Extremely Fine (70.00)
2666 1857. Very Fine (65.00)
2667 1859. About Uncirculated (80.00)
2668 1859. Fine (65.00)
2669 1863. Fine–Very Fine (65.00)
2670 1868. Extremely Fine. Scarce (75.00)
2671 1868. Fine–Very Fine (65.00)

2672 1869. Very Fine (75.00)
2673 1870. Impaired **Proof.** Scarce. Catalogues at (165.00)

2674 **1875. The Very Rare 1875 $3 Gold PATTERN from regular dies. Rarity 13. Struck in Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. I recently sold the Gold coin for over $5000. This gem rarity should realize at least (1500.00)**

2675 1878. **Uncirculated** (85.00)
2676 1878. **Uncirculated** (85.00)
2677 1878. About Uncirculated (75.00)
2678 1878. Very Fine (65.00)
2679 1880. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)
2680 1885. Hairlines. **Proof.** Scarce (175.00)
2681 1886. About Uncirculated. 1142 Minted. Scarce (97.50)
2682 1887. Few nicks. **Proof.** Scarce (145.00)
2683 1887. **Uncirculated** (97.50)
2684 1889. Fine. Last Year of Issue (65.00)

## $5.00 GOLD

2685 **1795. Small Eagle. First year of issue. Extremely Fine (375.00)**

2686 **1795. Small eagle. Very Fine (350.00)**

2687 **1795. Small Eagle. Another as above (350.00)**

2688 **1795. Small Eagle. Fine (285.00)**

2689 **1797 over 95. Heraldic Eagle. Very Fine plus. Scarce (750.00)**

2690 1798. Large Eagle. Mint adjustment marks. Very Fine (97.50)
2691 1799. Adjustment mint marks. Very Fine (97.50)
2692 1800. About Uncirculated (95.00)
2693 1800. Fine (80.00)
2694 1803/2. Mint adjustment marks. Very Fine (90.00)
2695 1803/2. Very Fine (90.00)
2696 1804. Large 8 "18 struck over 18". Extremely Fine (110.00)
2697 1804. Die break thru center of entire obverse. Very Fine plus (100.00)
2698 1806. Round Top 6. Very Fine (80.00)
2699 1806. Round Top 6. Very Fine (80.00)
2700 1806. Pointed Top 6. Fine (75.00)
2701 1807. Head Right. Extremely Fine (100.00)
2702 1807. Bust Right. Very Fine (90.00)
2703 1808. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (110.00)
2704 1808. Fine (80.00)
2705 1809 over 8. About Uncirculated (95.00)
2706 1810. Small 5. Very Fine (80.00)
2707 1811. Large 5. Extremely Fine (90.00)
2708 1811. Tall "5". Fine–Very Fine (80.00)
2709 1811. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (85.00)

2710 1812. Very Fine. Scarce Date (95.00)
2711 1813. Very Fine plus. Scarce (127.50)
2712 1813. About Very Fine (110.00)
2713 1814. About Extremely Fine. Scarce (137.50)
2714 1814. Very Fine plus (137.50)

2715 **1827. Very rare. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Should bring close to (2,500.00)**
**PLATE**

2716 **1830. About Uncirculated. Proof Lustre. Scarce (350.00)**

2717 **1830. About Uncirculated. Proof Lustre. Scarce (350.00)**

2718 **1833. Uncirculated. Mint Bloom. Very Scarce (475.00)**

2719 1839–C. Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)
2720 1839–C. Very Good. Scarce (50.00)
2721 1840–D. Large D. Very Fine (35.00)
2722 1840–D. Small D. Very Fine (35.00)
2723 1843–C. Very Good. Scarce (50.00)
2724 1847–C. Very Fine (40.00)
2725 1852. Fine (17.50)
2726 1854. Very Fine (17.50)
2727 1855–C. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (50.00)
2728 1856–D. Very Fine (30.00)
2729 1857–O. Very Fine (32.50)
2730 1857–D. Very Fine (32.50)
2731 1858–C. **Uncirculated Gem.** Scarce (90.00)
2732 1858–D. Very Fine (32.50)
2733 1870. Fine (65.00)
2734 1871. Extremely Fine. 1330. Minted (97.50)
2735 1871. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)

2736 **1873. Polished Proof. Entire mintage only 25 struck. Rare. Worth over (375.00)**

2737 1874. Extremely Fine (70.00)
2738 1874. Very Fine (65.00)
2739 1874–CC. Very Fine (35.00)
2740 1879–CC. Very Fine (35.00)
2741 1880–CC. Very Fine (35.00)
2742 1880–CC. Fine (30.00)
2743 1882–CC. About Uncirculated (37.50)
2744 1883–CC. Very Fine (35.00)
2745 1884–CC. Very Fine (35.00)
2746 1893–CC. Fine (27.50)
2747 1893–CC. Fine (27.50)
2748 1894–O. Fine (30.00)
2749 1900. **Uncirculated** (20.00)

2750 **1904–S. Eliasberg sale last year brought 102.50 in extremely fine. This about Uncirculated specimen should bring over (125.00)**

2751 1906–D. **Uncirculated** (32.50)
2752 1909–D. About Uncirculated (20.00)

2753 **1909–O. Very Fine. Scarce (175.00)**

2754 1909–O. Fine. Scarce (150.00)
2755 1913. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (25.00)
2756 1914–D. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (35.00)
2757 1916–S. **Uncirculated.** Scarce (35.00)

2758 **1929. Last year of issue. Uncirculated. Scarce. Should bring over Catalog of (325.00)**

**$10.00 GOLD**

2759 1841. About Very Fine (42.50)
2760 1846–O. Fine–Very Fine (42.50)
2761 1847–O. About Very Fine (42.50)
2762 1852–O. Very Fine (55.00)
1763 1871–CC. Fine (47.50)
2764 1881–CC. Very Fine (42.50)

2765 **1883–O. Only 800 minted. Very Fine. Rare. Worth (575.00)**

2766 1884–CC. Very Fine. Proof Lustre (57.50)
2767 1890–CC. Very Fine (47.50)
2768 1891–CC. Very Fine (45.00)
2769 1892–CC. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (45.00)
2770 1894–O. Very Fine (38.50)
2771 1895–O. Very Fine–Extremely Fine (38.50)
2772 1932. Very Fine (42.50)

**$20.00 GOLD**

2773 1850. Very Good. (90.00)
2774 1850–O. Fine plus. Scarce (115.00)
2775 1851. Very Fine (75.00)
2776 1851–O. Very Fine (115.00)
2777 1852–O. Very Fine (105.00)
2778 1853–O. About Very Fine. Scarce (147.50)
2779 1857–O. Very Fine. Scarce (132.50)
2780 1858–O. Very Fine. Scarce (137.50)
2781 1858–S. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scarce (85.00)

2782 **1870–CC. About Very Fine. Very Rare. Worth over (850.00)**

2783 1871–CC. Fine plus. Scarce (185.00)
2784 1872–CC. Very Fine. Scarce (187.50)
2785 1873–CC. Fine plus. Scarce (167.50)
2786 1874–CC. Fine to Very Fine (110.00)
2787 1875–CC. Fine to Very Fine **(110.00)**
2788 1876–CC. Extremely Fine (110.00)

2789 1877–CC. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (112.50)
2790 1878–CC. Very Fine. Scarce (147.50)
2791 1879–CC. Very Fine. Scarce (177.50)
2792 1882–CC. Very Fine. Scarce (115.00)
2793 1883–CC. Extremely Fine. Scarce (115.00)
2794 1884–CC. Fine–Very Fine (110.00)
2795 1885–CC. Very Fine. Scarce (177.50)
2796 1889–CC. Extremely Fine (130.00)
2797 1890–CC. Very Fine plus (115.00)

2798 **1891. Hairlines, Brilliant Proof. Very Rare, only 52 Proofs struck. Entire Mintage 1442. This rarity should bring over (800.00)**

2799 1891. Very Fine, mint lustre. Scarce (165.00)

2800 **1891–CC. Very Fine. Very Scarce (210.00)**

2801 1892. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (125.00)
2802 1892–CC. Extremely Fine (147.50)
2803 1893–CC. Extremely Fine (147.50)
2804 1899–S. **Uncirculated** (75.00)

2805 **1900. Tiny minor hairlines usual in most proofs. Brilliant Proof. 124 minted. Worth (750.00)**

2806 1902. Extremely Fine. Scarce (110.00)

2807 **1907. High Relief. Roman Numerals. Wire edge. Uncirculated (225.00)**

2808 **1907. High Relief. Flat edge. Almost Uncirculated (215.00)**

2809 1907. Arabic Numerals. No Motto. Very Fine (65.00)
2810 1908–D. No Motto. Very Fine (65.00)
2811 1908–S. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (150.00)
2812 1913–S. Extremely Fine. Scarce (187.50)

2813 **1922–S. About Uncirculated (277.50)**

2814 **1922–S. Extremely Fine (250.00)**

2815 1923. Extremely Fine (125.00)

2816 **1924–S. Extremely Fine. Scarce (335.00)**

2817 1924–D. Extremely Fine (105.00)
2818 1925–S. Very Fine–Extremely Fine (147.50)

2819 **1925–D. About Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth 400.00)**

2820 **1926–S. Extremely Fine. Scarce (650.00)**

2821 **1926–D. Almost Uncirculated (750.00)**

2822 **1931–D. Extremely Fine. Very Scarce. Worth over (1200.00)**

## FOREIGN GOLD

2823 **ALBANIA.** 1926. 100 Francs. Zog. Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)
2824 1927. Skanderbeg. 20 Franka. Uncirculated (27.50)

2825 **Zog I. 1928. 100 Franka. Head left. Essay. Rare. (225.00)**

2826 **1928. 100 Francs. Zog I. Head right. Beautiful gold pattern by G. Romagnoli, with bust in military dress, laureated border. Only 18 struck. This rare beauty (395.00) PLATE**

2827 **1937. 100 Francs. Zog. Independence issue. Uncirculated Rare (275.00)PLATE**

2828 **1937. Zog I. 100 Franka. CW. #25. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (275.00)**

2829 1937. 20Franka. CW. #26. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
2830 1938. Zog I. 100 Franka. CW. #29. Commemorating Marriage. Uncirculated (150.00)
2831 1938. Zog I. 100 Franka. CW. #31. 10th year Jubilee. Prooflike (150.00)
2832 1938. 50 Franka. CW. #32. Scarce. Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)
2833 1938. 20 Franka. CW. #30. Commemorating Marriage. Uncirculated (40.00)
2834 1938. 20 Franka. CW. #33. 10 Year Jubilee. Uncirculated (40.00)
2835 **ARGENTINA.** 5 Pesos. 1885, 1887, 1888 and 1896. Extremely Fine. 4 coins. Worth over (100.00)
2836 **AUSTRIA–HUNGARY.** 1914–20 Korona. **Prooflike** (17.50)
2837 1923. 100 Kronen. **Proof.** Scarce (180.00) **PLATE**
2838 1924. 100 Kronen. CW. #1. **Proof.** Worth (165.00)

2839 **BAVARIA. 1833. Double Gold Thaler. Ludwig I. Forced to abdicate due to affair with Lola Montez. Brilliant Proof. Rare (450.00) PLATE**

2840 **BELGIUM.** 1914. 20 Francs. Albert. About Uncirculated (17.50)
2841 **BOLIVIA.** 1800. 8 Escudos (Doubloon) Extremely Fine. Rare (175.00)
2842 1802. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. Potosi. Extremely Fine (97.50)
2843 1806. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. Potosi. Extremely Fine (97.50)
2844 1839. 8 Escudos. Republic. About Uncirculated. Rare (195.00)

2845 **1856. 8 Escudos. Republic. About Uncirculated. Rare (225.00) PLATE**

2846 **BRAZIL. 20,000 Reis. 1725. John V. Choice. Scarce (275.00)**

2847 **20,000 Reis. 1726. John V. Choice. Rare (325.00)**

2848 10,000 Reis. 1727. About Uncirculated (175.00)
2849 20,000 Reis. 1851. Peter II. Bust left. About Uncirculated (100.00)
2850 20,000 Reis. 1857. Peter II. Bearded Head left. About Uncirculated (100.00)

2851 **BULGARIA. 1894. 100 Leva. Ferd. I. Extremely Fine. Scarce (200.00)**

2852 1894. 20 Leva. Scarce. Very Fine (27.50)
2853 1894. 20 Leva. Very Fine. Scarce (27.50)

2854 **1908. 100 Levas. About Uncirculated. Prooflike. Very Rare (275.00)**

2855 **CANADA.** $10. 1912. Very Fine (52.50)
2856 $5. 1912. Very Fine (37.50)
2857 $5. 1913. Very Fine (37.50)
2858 $5. 1914. About Uncirculated. Rare (125.00)
2859 **CHILE.** 4 Escudos. 1749. Ferd. VI. SO–J. Very Fine. Rare (100.00)
2860 8 Escudos. 1752. Ferd. VI. SO–J. Uncirculated. Choice (135.00)
2861 8 Escudos. 1756. Ferd. VI. SO–J. Extremely Fine (135.00)
2862 8 Escudos. 1758. Ferd. VI. SO–J. Extremely Fine (125.00)
2863 8 Escudos. 1763. Chas. III. SO–J. Very Fine. Scarce (135.00)
2864 8 Escudos. 1782. Chas. III. SO–DA. Very Fine (75.00)
2865 8 Escudos. 1783. Chas. III. SO–DA. Ex. Fine (95.00)
2866 8 Escudos. 1790. Chas. IIII with bust of Chas. III. SO–DA. Extremely Fine (110.00)
2867 8 Escudos. 1790. Chas. IIII with bust of Chas. III. SO–DA. Uncirculated. Choice (120.00)
2868 8 Escudos. 1794. Chas. IIII with bust of Chas. III. SO–DA. Extremely Fine (110.00)
2869 8 Escudos. 1795. Chas. IIII with bust of Chas. III. SO–DA. Very Fine (90.00)
2870 8 Escudos. 1797. Chas. as above. About Uncirculated (110.00)
2871 8 Escudos. 1799. Chas. IIII as above. Very Fine (10.00)
2872 8 Escudos. 1802. SO–JJ as above (nick on reverse) Fine (90.00)
2873 8 Escudos. 1814. SO–FJ as above. Very Fine (100.00)
2874 8 Escudos. 1848. Hand on Constitution. About Uncirculated (125.00)
2875 100 Pesos. 1946. Uncirculated (60.00)
2876 **COLOMBIA.** 1757. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. N. R. S. J. Very Fine. Scarce (120.00)
2877 1764. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. N. R. J. V. Young bust; no value on reverse. 2nd type. Very Fine. Rare (120.00)
2878 1766. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. N. R. J. V. Young bust. Very Fine–Extremely Fine. Rare (150.00)
2879 1767. 8 Escudos. Popayan. Chas. III with bust of Ferd. VI. P. N.–J. Very Fine (120.00)
2880 1767. 1 Escudo. Chas. III. P. N.–J. Very Fine (22.50)
2881 1770. 8 Escudos. Chas. III with bust of Ferd. VI. P. N.–J. Very Fine (120.00)
2882 1771. 8 Escudos. Chas. III as above P. N.–J. Very Fine (120.00)
2883 1772. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. N. R.–V. J. 3rd type. Extremely Fine (97.50)
2884 1780. 2 Escudos. Chas. III. N. R.–J. J. Very Fine (27.50)
2885 1783. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. NR–JJ. Extremely Fine (90.00)
2886 1783. 2 Escudos. Chas. III NR–JJ. Fine to Very Fine (27.50)
2887 1784. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. NR–JJ. Fine to Very Fine (95.00)
2888 1787. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. NR–JJ. Very Fine (95.00)
2889 1788. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. NR–JJ. Very Fine (90.00)
2890 1788. 8 Escudos. Chas. III, with bust of Ferd. VI. P–SF. Extremely Fine (97.50)
2891 1789. 8 Escudos. Chas. III as above. P–SF (90.00)
2892 1791. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–SF. Very Fine (85.00)

2893 1791. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ. Fine plus (80.00)
2894 1794. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ. About Uncirculated. Choice (100.00)
2895 1794. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–JF. Very Fine (95.00)
2896 1795. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–JF. Extremely Fine (97.50)
2897 1796. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII NR–JJ. Very Fine (80.00)
2898 1797. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–JF. Extremely Fine (110.00)
2899 1798. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ. Very Fine (87.00)
2900 1800. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–JF. Extremely Fine (95.00)
2901 1801. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ (Edge dent) Fine (75.00)
2902 1802. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–JF. Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike (135.00)
2903 1802. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. J–JF. Very Fine (95.00)
2904 1802. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ. Very Fine–Extremely Fine (95.00)
2905 1803. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ. Very Fine (90.00)
2906 1806. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. NR–JJ. Very Fine (90.00)
2907 1806. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. P–JF. Very Fine (95.00)
2908 1810. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII (Bust of Chas. IIII) P–JF (97.50)
2909 1811. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII, with bust of Chas. IIII. NR–JF. About Uncirculated (110.00)
2910 1813. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII, with bust of Chas. IIII. NR–JF. Very Fine (90.00)
2911 1815. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII, with bust of Chas. IIII. NR–JF. Very Fine (90.00)
2912 1817. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII, with bust of Chas. IIII. NR–JF. Very Fine (90.00)
2913 1817. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII, with bust of Chas. IIII. P–FM. Very Fine (97.50)
2914 1839. New Granada. 16 Pesos. About Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)
2915 New Granada. 1840. 16 Pesos. Bogota Mint. Very Fine. Scarce (97.50)
2916 1863. 20 Pesos. Popayan. About Uncirculated (195.00)
2917 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 1934. 10 Ducats. St. Wenzeslaus on Horseback. **Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare** (175.00)
2918 **DENMARK.** 1616. Ducat **Proof** (40.00)

2919 **ECUADOR. 1852. (Quito) 8 Escudos. Father of the Constitution. About Uncirculated. Rare (250.00) PLATE**

2920 Condor. 1928. About Uncirculated (40.00)
2921 **EGYPT.** 500 Piastres. Farouk. Military Dress. **Proof** (220.00)

2922 **ENGLAND. William and Mary. 1694. 5 Pounds. Very Fine. Scarce (275.00)**

2923 James I. (1603–25) Ryal. Crowned and Armored King. Reverse Crown on Coat of Arms. Very Fine (95.00)
2924 **FRANCE.** 1814. Gold Pattern ($10 Size) Francois I. (Angel of Peace) **Two Tone Proof. Scarce** (150.00)
2925 1858. 100 Francs. Napoleon III. Almost Uncirculated (125.00)
2926 1859. 100 Francs. Napoleon III. About Uncirculated (90.00)
2927 1860. 10 Francs. Fine (8.00)
2928 1862. 100 Francs. Laureated Head. Uncirculated. Choice (115.00)
2929 1878. 50 Francs. Extremely Fine. Scarce (95.00) **PLATE**
2930 1895. 20 Francs. Fine (15.00)
2931 1899. 100 Francs. Republic. Extremely Fine (90.00)
2932 1929. 100 Francs. Winged Head of Liberty. Reverse, Ear of Corn. Pattern Very thick, only 100 struck. **Proof** (125.00)
2933 1935. 100 Francs. Bazor. Uncirculated (38.50)
2934 1936. 100 Francs. Bazor. Uncirculated (38.50)
2935 **GENEVA.** Rep. Et. Cant. 20 Francs. 1848. Scarce. About Uncirculated (75.00)

2936 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** 15 Rupees 1916. Large Eagle. Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
2937 15 Rupees. 1916. Small Eagle. About Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
2938 **GERMANY.** 1901. 20 Marks. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)
2939 5 Reichsmark. 1847. 1927. Hindenburg (20 Dollar Size) **Proof.** Scarce (175.00)
2940 100 Marks. 1927. Gold Commemorative. Head of Von Hindenburg. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (100.00)
2941 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth 1558–1603. Sovereign, n. d. Queen Enthroned Reverse. Arms in Rose. Size 44. Very Fine. Scarce (165.00)
2942 James I. 1623/24. Unite or 20 Shillings. Mint mark LIS. Size 37. Very Fine. Scarce (60.00)
2943 Charles II. 5 Guineas. 1677. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce (185.00)

2944 **William and Mary. 1694. 5 Guineas. Elephant under bust. Very Fine. Scarce (275.00)**

2945 **William III. 1701. 5 Guineas. Laureated Head. Very Fine. Scarce (275.00)**

2946 **George II. 1753. 5 Guineas. Old Head. Very Fine. Scarce (225.00)**

2947 Edward VII. 1902. 5 Pounds. About Uncirculated (165.00)
2948 **GREECE.** 1884. 20 Apaxmi. About Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)

2949 **GUATEMALA. 20 Pesos. 1878. About Uncirculated. R. R. R. (850.00)**

2950 20 Quetzales. 1926. About Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)
2951 **HONDURAS.** 1895. 1 peso. Fine. Scarce (35.00)
2952 **INDIA.** Mohur. 1251 AH. Hyderabad. ($20 size) Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)
2953 One Mohur. 1870. Victoria. Crowned Head. **Brilliant Proof** ($10 size) Scarce (150.00)
2954 1 Tola. Habib Bank. **Pure Gold.** Scarce (125.00)
2955 **IRAN.** 1 Pahlevi. Uncirculated (27.50)
2956 **ITALY.** 100 Liras. Victor Emanuele. 1872. About Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

2957 **1903. 100 Lire. Victor Emanuel III. Reverse Eagle. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (250.00)**

2958 **1912. 100 Lire. Victor Emanuel III. Reverse, Agricultural Scene. Scarce (250.00)**

2959 **ITALY–ETHIOPIA.** 1936. 100 Lire. 50 Lire Uncirculated. Pair. Scarce (100.00)

2960 **JAPAN. 1580. Daikoku. Provincial piece. 5 Known. Rare (350.00) PLATE**

2961 **LIECHTENSTEIN.** 1952. 100 Francs. Franz Joseph II and Gina. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Scarce (175.00)
2962 **MALTA.** 1774. 20 Scudos. Franciscus Ximenez de Texada. Rare. About Uncirculated (150.00) **PLATE**
2963 **MEXICO.** 1736. 8 Escudos. Philip V. MO–MF. Rosette above M. Uncirculated. Scarce (137.50)
2964 1736. 8 Escudos, as above MF dot above M. Large Wig. Extremely Fine (137.50)
2965 1741. 8 Escudos. MO–MF. Philip V. Extremely Fine (97.50)
2966 1743. 8 Escudos. MO–MF. Philip V (97.50)
2967 1753. 8 Escudos. MO–MF. 2nd type. Ferd. VI. Very Fine (120.00)

2968 1754. 8 Escudos. MO–MF. 2nd type. Ferd. VI. Very Fine. Scarce (137.50)
2969 1757. 8 Escudos. 3rd type. MO–MM. About Uncirculated. Very Scarce (150.00)
2970 1764. 8 Escudos. 2nd type. MO–MM. Very Fine (125.00)
2971 1764. 2 Escudos. MO–MF. Chas. III. Young bust. Very Fine. Scarce (37.50)
2972 1767. 8 Escudos. MO–MF. Chas. III. Young bust. Very Fine (115.00)
2973 1775. 4 Escudos. MO–MF. Chas. III. Older head. Very Fine. Scarce (77.50)
2974 1786. 8 Escudos. MO–FM. Uncirculated Proof lustre. Choice (117.50)
2975 1792. 8 Escudos. MO–FM. Chas. IIII. Fine–Very Fine (77.50)
2976 1793. 8 Escudos. MO–FM. Chas. IIII. Fine–Very Fine (77.50)
2977 1798. 8 Escudos. MO–FM. Chas. IIII. Uncirculated (110.00)
2978 1800. 8 Escudos. MO–FM. Chas. IIII. Uncirculated. (110.00)
2979 1802. 8 Escudos. MO–FT. Chas. IIII. Uncirculated (110.00)
2980 1804. 8 Escudos. MO–TH. Chas. IIII. Extremely Fine (100.0)
2981 1805. 8 Escudos. MO–TH. Chas. IIII. Extremely Fine (95.00)
2982 1807. 8 Escudos. MO–TH. Chas. IIII. Very Fine (97.50)
2983 1809. 8 Escudos. MO–HJ. Ferd. VII. (97.50)
2984 **MONACO.** 1878. 20 Francs. About Fine. Scarce (25.00)

2985 **MUENSTER. 1640 (Germany) 5 Ducats. Archduke Maximilian. Rev. Madonna and Cherubs over View of City. Beautiful Uncirculated (235.00) PLATE**

2986 **NETHERLANDS.** 1654. Double Ducat. About Uncirculated. Scarce (69.50)
2987 Utrecht. 1760. 14 Gulden. Extremely Fine. Rare (60.00)
2988 10 Gulden. 1897. Wilhemina. Young Girl Head. Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
2989 10 Gulden. 1875, 1911, 1912, 1925, 1932. All choice. 5 pieces (75.00)
2990 **NORWAY.** 20 Kroner. 1910. Haakon VII. About Uncirculated (57.50)
2991 1910. 10 Kroner. King Haakon. Very Fine (30.00)
2992 1920. 5 Kroner. Uncirculated (8.50)

2993 **PAPAL STATE. 1861. Pope Pius IX. 15 Ducats. Proof. Rare (450.00) PLATE**

2994 **PERSIA.** (Iran). Naser , Ed – Din. 10 Tomans. Military Bust. Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

2995 **AH–1224 (1883) Fath Ali. 10 Tomans. Beautiful Uncirculated Specimen (250.00) PLATE**

2996 (Iran) 1 Pahlevi. ($5 size) Uncirculated (20.00)
2997 (Iran) 1943. 1 Pahlevi. Uncirculated (25.00)
2998 **PERU.** 1703. 2 Escudos. Philip V. Cob. Very Fine. Rare (137.50)
2999 173. 2 Escudos. Philip V. Cob. Fine (37.50)
3000 1730. 1 Escudo. Philip V. Cob. Very Fine (32.50)
3001 1731. 2 Escudos. Philip V. Cob. Fine–Very Fine (42.50)
3002 1733. 2 Escudos. Philip V. Cob. Fine (40.00)
3003 1740. 2 Escudos. Philip V. Cob. Very Fine (40.00)
3004 1751. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. Lima. Uncirculated. Scarce (147.50)
3005 1752. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. Lima. J. Large Wig. Extremely Fine (120.00)
3006 1756. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. Lima. JM, Small Bust. Extremely Fine. Scarce (147.50)
3007 1758. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. Lima. J. M. Small Bust. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (137.50)
3008 1759. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. Lima. J. M. Small Bust. Extremely Fine. Scarce (147.50)
3009 1760. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VI. Lima. J. M. Small Bust. Very Fine–Extremely Fine. Scarce (127.50)

3010 (Lima) 1761. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. Very Fine. Scarce (150.00)
3011 1762. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. Young Bust in Armor. 1st type . Lima J. M. Extremely Fine. Scarce (150.00)
3012 1766. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. Young Bust. Lima J. M. (No value on reverse) Extremely Fine. Scarce (137.50)
3013 1770. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. 2nd type, without value on reverse. Lima J. M. (different from 1766). Very Fine (117.50)
3014 1784. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. Third type. Value on reverse. Lima MJ. Very Fine–Extremely Fine (110.00)
3015 1786. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. Lima. Very Fine (87.50)
3016 1789. 8 Escudos. Chas. IV, with bust of Chas III. Lima IJ. Very Fine (87.50)
3017 1791. 8 Escudos. Lima. Bust of Chas. III. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (97.50)
3018 1794. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. Lima IJ. About Uncirculated. Choice (110.00)
3019 1812. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII. Lima. JP. About Uncirculated. Rare (125.00)
3020 1813. 8 Escudos. Ferd. VII. Bust. Lima. JP. Very Fine. Scarce (110.00)
3021 **PHILIPPINES.** 1862. 4 Pesos. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (35.00)
3022 **POLAND.** 10 Zloty. 1925. Boleslaw. Very Fine (27.50)

3023 **PORTUGAL. 20,000 Reis. 1727. Choice Uncirculated (250.00) PLATE**

3024 1879. Ludwig I. 10,000 Reis. Very Fine (60.00)
3025 **ROMANIA.** 100 Lei. 1906. Two Heads. Very Fine. Scarce (190.00)
3026 20 Lei. 1906. 2 heads. Extremely Fine (27.50)

3027 **100 Lei. 1922. Ferdinand I. Uncirculated. Scarce (250.00)**

3028 **RUSSIA.** 1889 and 1899. Pair of 5 Roubles, large and small. Very Fine. The Pair (35.00)
3029 **SERBIA.** 20 Dinars. 1879. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (35.00)
3030 10 Dinars. 1882. Very Fine. Scarce (22.50)
3031 **SPAIN.** Philip. Duke of Brabant. Double Ducat. Very Fine (60.00)
3032 Ferdinand and Isabella. Double Excellente. Very Fine (52.50)
3033 2 Escudos. Philip II. N. D. Very Fine (22.50)
3034 1617. 2 Escudos. Philip III. Granada. Cob. Very Fine. Scarce (30.00)
3035 1774. 8 Escudos. Chas. III. Madrid PJ. Very Fine (110.00)
3036 1788. 4 Escudos. Chas. III. Seville. Extremely Fine (50.00)
3037 1802. 8 Escudos. Chas. IIII. Madrid. F. A. Extremely Fine (90.00)

3038 **1822. 320 Reales. Extremely Fine. Scarce (275.00)**

3039 25 Pesetas. 1876. Very Fine (25.00)
3040 25 Pesetas. 1877. Very Fine (25.00)
3041 25 Pesetas. 1881. Extremely Fine (30.00)
3042 **SWEDEN.** 5 Kronor. 1883, 1886 and 1889. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 3 pieces (24.00)
3043 10 Kroner. 1876. Very Fine. Scarce (17.50)
3044 **SWITZERLAND.** 1873. Pattern. 20 Francs. 1850. **Proof.** Scarce (50.00)

3045 **1925. 100 Francs. Large girls head with Alps in background. This rare and beautiful Uncirculated specimen worth (400.00) PLATE**

3046 20 Francs. 1935. About Uncirculated (17.50)

3047 **SYRIA.** Republic. Set of 1 and ½ Pound. 1950. Uncirculated. 2 pieces (37.50)
3048 **TUNIS.** (France). 20 Francs. 1903. Extremely Fine (17.50)
3049 100 Francs. 1930. Uncirculated (35.00)
3050 **TURKEY.** 1700. 5 Sequins. Ahmed III. Extremely Fine (90.00)
3051 1909. 5 Pounds. Very Fine. Extremely Fine (95.00)
3052 **WURTEMBERG.** 1824. 10 Gulden. Wilhelm. **Proof.** Scarce (50.00)

3053 **ZEELAND. (Netherlands). 1687. Escalin. Gem condition and Very Rare worth over (225.00)**

## FOREIGN SETS

### SILVER, GOLD AND PLATINUM

3054 **Bavaria.** Proof set. Ludwig III. 1913. 5, 3 and 2 Marks Silver. 20 Mark, 10 Mark Gold, all 5 pieces. **Brilliant Proof Gems** (100.00)
3055 **Bolivia.** Commemorative Gold Set. 1952. 250, 100, 50 and 25 Bolivianos. The set mounted in Plastic. Worth (175.00)
3056 **Costa Rica.** Gold Set. Cinco Pesos. 1869, ½ Escudo 1851; dos colones 1926. The 3 gold pieces in plastic. (40.00)

3057 **England. Very Rare Set. 1839. Victoria. Una and the Lion. 5 Pounds. Plain edge. Rare. 1 Sovereign. ½ Sovereign. 8 silver pieces (Missing 1 pence) 3 Coppers. All Brilliant Proofs in original box worth upwards of (1400.00) PLATE**

3058 **England. 1887. Victoria Jubilee set. 5 Pounds. 2 Pounds. 1 Pound. ½ Pound. All Brilliant Proof. 4 piece set (250.00)**

3059 **England. 1902. Edward VII. Coronation Set. 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds. Sand Blast Proofs. The set of 4 (250.00)**

3060 **England. 1902. Edward VII. Complete Set. 5, 2, 1, and ½ Pound. Gold Matte Proof. Silver 9 pieces thru Maundy set. All Matte Proof in blue plastic. Scarce (285.00)**

3061 **England. 1937. George VI. Gold Set. 5, 2, 1 and ½ Pounds in Brilliant Proof. Original case. The set (225.00)**

3062 Hawaiian Set. 1883. $1, 50c, 25c, 10c and 1c. 1847. 5 coins. About Uncirculated Set (35.00)

3063 **Japanese Gold Type Set. 1, 5, 10, 20 Small and Large Yen. The five pieces in plastic (250.00)**

3064 Japanese Set. 5, 10, 20 Yen, small and large olbong gold, 1 yen, 50, 20, 10, and 5 sen. Complete Set in plastic. 5 gold, 4 silver (150.00)
3065 Papal Set. 1929. 9 pieces. Set including 100 Lire Gold, all in original box. Worth (40.00)
3066 Papal Set. 1936. 9 pieces. Set including 100 Lire gold, in original box (40.00)
3067 Papal Set. 1946. 9 pieces. Set including 100 Lire gold, in original box (38.00)

3068 **Russian Platinum Set. 3 Roubles 1842. Almost Uncirculated, with proof lustre. 6 Roubles 1837. Brilliant Proof. 12 Roubles 1835. Brilliant Proof. Bid for the set (1150.00)**

3069 **Russian Platinum Set. 3 Roubles. 1831. Brilliant Proof. 6 Roubles 1836 Brilliant Proof. 12 Roubles 1832. Brilliant Proof. Mounted in plastic. Bid for the set upwards of (1250.00)**

## U.S. COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS

3070 **1925. Norse American Centennial Medal struck in Gold. 2″ in diameter, weighing about 3ozs. Worth over (200.00)**

3071 1948. 3 piece set of Medals in Original Plush Box, Gold, Silver and Bronze pieces struck for 1947 A. N. A. Buffalo Convention, 1½ inches in diameter. The set worth (100.00)

## ANCIENT GOLD

3072 **Rome.** Tiberius. Tribute Penny in Gold. Very Fine (110.00)

## TERRITORIAL GOLD

3073 Clark Gruber. $10. 1861. Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (170.00)

3074 **Wass Molitor. $20 Gold 1855 Small Head. Reverse Good. Obverse Very Good Ex-tremely Rare. Catalogues Fine at 550.00. Should realize more.**

3075 **$50 Octagonal. Gold Piece 1851. Incused edge. 887 Thous. 50 DC with 50 on reverse. This specimen is Very Fine plus, with numerous nicks on obverse and reverse, plus a few usual edge dents. This specimen must be seen to be appreciated. It would be classified by many as Extremely Fine. It catalogues at $2400 Uncirculated, but my guess is that it should realize at least (2000.00) PLATE**

3076 **Panama Pacific Set. 1915 $50 Gold Round, $5 Gold Octagonal, $2.50 Gold, $1 Gold and Half Dollar. This beautiful set mounted in original box (plastic holder available if desired). All Brilliant Uncirculated. Has been steadily climbing in value and will very shortly be worth (5000.00)**

## END OF SALE — THANK YOU

# INDEX


| | |
|---|---|
| Crowns of the World | |
| Countries A - N | 1 - 1032 |
| Colonials | 1782 - 1789 |
| Half Cents | 1033 - 1104 |
| Large Cents | 1105 - 1336 |
| Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents | 1337 - 1409 |
| Lincoln Cents | 1410 - 1460 |
| Two Cent Pieces | 1461 - 1474 |
| Three Cent Nickel | 1475 |
| Three Cent Silver | 1476 |
| Half Dimes | 1744 - 1485 |
| Five Cent Nickels | 1486 - 1524 |
| Dimes | 1525 - 1540 |
| Twenty Cent Pieces | 1541 - 1543 |
| Quarters | 1544 - 1638 |
| Half Dollars | 1639 - 1752 |
| Commemorative Silver | 1753 - 1756 |
| $1 Silver | 1757 - 1777 |
| Trade Dollars | 1778 - 1781 |
| So Called Dollars | 1790 - 1792 |
| Odd and Curious | 1793 - 1800 |
| Fractional Currency | 2301 - 2332 |
| U. S. Paper Money | 2333 - 2470A |
| Patterns | 2471 - 2544, 2674 |
| U. S. Gold — $1 | 2545 - 2582 |
| $2½ | 2583 - 2656 |
| $3 | 2657 - 2684 |
| $5 | 2685 - 2758 |
| $10 | 2759 - 2772 |
| $20 | 2773 - 2822 |
| Territorial Gold | 3073 - 3076 |
| Foreign Gold | 2823 - 3053 |
| Foreign Sets | |
| Silver, Gold and Platinum | 3054 - 3069 |
| U. S. Commemorative Medals | 3070 - 3071 |
| Ancient Gold | 3072 |
| Gold Coins of the World — Plastic Holders with Rarities<br>Ancient Coins<br>Odd and Curious Money<br>Canadiana<br>Unusual U. S. Items | 1801 - 2300 |

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00045 7119

## The Next "Quality" Sale of ABNER KREISBERG

will take place in the Early Fall 1958

*Additional consignments are now being solicited. We respectfully urge you to send your consignment immediately so that you will be assured of a space in our sale.*

*All "QUALITY" material is welcomed!*

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatist
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Phone: CR 1-4281

## Next Sale of HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

June 17, 18, 1958

GEORGE L. LEE, JR.

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

Part III

Countries N - Z

---

COLONEL JAMES CURTIS'
famous collection of
ROMAN EGYPTIAN COINS
including all rarities

---

Miscellaneous U. S. Coins in all series, including rare Dimes and Half Dollars. Also minor foreign coins, medals, medallions, paper money.

---

## March Antiquity Auction Delayed Till Fall!

We are selling a collection of 400 ancient Greek, Roman, Etruscan, Byzantine, Babylonian, Luristan, Hittite, Islamic, old Chinese, Inca, Aztec, antiquities consisting of vases, bowls, dishes, statuettes, bronzes, rings, bracelets, etc.

This catalogue is not mailed to coin collectors (except those on our $2.00 year plan). If you are interested, you must request this catalogue separately. Only a postal charge of 24 cents in stamps is requested. We thank many for sending same.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 5th AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
Phone MU 7-3145

*May 23 and 24, 1958*

*catalogued and sold by*

**ABNER KREISBERG**
*228 North Beverly Drive*
*Beverly Hills, Calif.*

*and*

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
*545 Fifth Avenue*
*New York 17*
*N. Y.*

# *public auction*

OF AN OUTSTANDING COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

DONALD D'AMATO
*auctioneer*

**WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL**
*Park Avenue at 50th Street*
*New York, N. Y.*